

UGARAGE

WITH **BIGWILLY**



1
00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:39,940

[Music]

2
00:00:59,189 --> 00:00:57,990
what's happening ladies and gentlemen so

3
00:01:01,110 --> 00:00:59,199
i know tonight was a little bit

4
00:01:02,869 --> 00:01:01,120
different far as the start to the whole

5
00:01:04,390 --> 00:01:02,879
system here but we're glad you're

6
00:01:06,870 --> 00:01:04,400
hanging in there with us and i will make

7
00:01:08,390 --> 00:01:06,880
sure that i will always be going live

8
00:01:11,190 --> 00:01:08,400
for you guys the reason i wouldn't go

9
00:01:13,510 --> 00:01:11,200
live is if i'm in bed extremely

10
00:01:15,590 --> 00:01:13,520
deathly sick and even then maybe like

11
00:01:17,910 --> 00:01:15,600
babe maybe bring bring in the mic bring

12
00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:17,920
it i can do it so we're gonna roll with

13
00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:19,759

it no matter what as i mentioned there

14

00:01:22,230 --> 00:01:20,960

we're gonna get a time set up hopefully

15

00:01:24,230 --> 00:01:22,240

for ashley again to be able to bring her

16

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:24,240

back on things happen like this in life

17

00:01:28,230 --> 00:01:26,400

that's the way it goes but we do have

18

00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:28,240

the one and only the man the myth

19

00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:30,159

himself chad smith with us and i'll be

20

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,240

bringing him on here shortly however i'd

21

00:01:36,550 --> 00:01:34,159

like to give a shout out to those in our

22

00:01:38,390 --> 00:01:36,560

stream yard already in the chat as well

23

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:38,400

as those i do see we are now we are now

24

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:40,960

streaming to twitter uh

25

00:01:45,670 --> 00:01:43,439

twitter and twitch as well as two

26
00:01:47,749 --> 00:01:45,680
different facebook groups and pages so

27
00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:47,759
if you are watching there welcome i see

28
00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,960
we have one like from there so i really

29
00:01:52,149 --> 00:01:50,640
appreciate that thank you very much if

30
00:01:53,270 --> 00:01:52,159
you'd like you can hop on youtube it

31
00:01:54,550 --> 00:01:53,280
looks like youtube is the only way

32
00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:54,560
unfortunately

33
00:01:57,910 --> 00:01:55,840
that i will be able to see your comments

34
00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:57,920
directly unless someone wants to job

35
00:02:01,910 --> 00:02:00,159
onto twitch or twitter and try that out

36
00:02:03,749 --> 00:02:01,920
feel free to but i believe the only

37
00:02:06,069 --> 00:02:03,759
ability to see your comments is here in

38
00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:06,079

youtube which if you are here please hit

39

00:02:09,589 --> 00:02:08,399

the like button ring that bell so you

40

00:02:10,949 --> 00:02:09,599

are notified each and every time we go

41

00:02:12,470 --> 00:02:10,959

live you never know

42

00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:12,480

maybe maybe we're just feeling frisky

43

00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:14,640

that day maybe we go live at noon maybe

44

00:02:18,229 --> 00:02:16,480

we go live at 4am we don't really know

45

00:02:20,790 --> 00:02:18,239

what could happen here in the garage at

46

00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:20,800

any time old blue or the impala could be

47

00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:23,360

fired up it could be out about traveling

48

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:25,440

the cosmos and you might miss out on it

49

00:02:27,990 --> 00:02:26,959

if you don't ring the bell so please do

50

00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:28,000

that

51

00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,720

right off the bat gold position

52

00:02:35,509 --> 00:02:33,360

excuse me right off the bat champ

53

00:02:38,550 --> 00:02:35,519

excuse me champ campbell party party

54

00:02:40,470 --> 00:02:38,560

party party right here artie first place

55

00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:40,480

tammy finnegan welcome

56

00:02:45,990 --> 00:02:42,879

zero cool what's shaken brother

57

00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:46,000

sunsaver from nhh welcome

58

00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:48,239

chad smith oh my gosh chad smith is also

59

00:02:52,869 --> 00:02:50,480

in the chat as well what a coincidence

60

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:52,879

guys let's see who else we got here i

61

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:53,920

want to make sure i don't miss anybody

62

00:02:57,350 --> 00:02:55,519

chris home what's happening brother by

63

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:57,360

the way that art is looking dope i

64

00:03:01,350 --> 00:02:59,120

really like the one with the sharks of

65

00:03:04,229 --> 00:03:01,360

dave scott i really like that one

66

00:03:05,670 --> 00:03:04,239

why welcome to the chat thank you for

67

00:03:07,030 --> 00:03:05,680

being here tonight

68

00:03:08,869 --> 00:03:07,040

let's see i want to make sure i got

69

00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:08,879

everybody i don't miss any of you

70

00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:09,920

because they love each and every one of

71

00:03:13,270 --> 00:03:12,080

you alien girl one one one she says yay

72

00:03:15,110 --> 00:03:13,280

big willy

73

00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:15,120

that's right that's right i'm excited

74

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:16,720

you're here with us tonight

75

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:18,640

let's see who else we got grand master

76

00:03:23,110 --> 00:03:20,400

welcome and i think that might be oh

77

00:03:24,149 --> 00:03:23,120

allison hey what's shaking and wes h i

78

00:03:25,350 --> 00:03:24,159

think i'm gonna miss that one but i see

79

00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:25,360

that somebody saying hi to that there we

80

00:03:28,869 --> 00:03:27,680

go wes age all right guys

81

00:03:30,550 --> 00:03:28,879

so you guys keep popping over there i

82

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:30,560

will keep up with it as much as possible

83

00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:32,480

as we have all mentioned to tonight uh

84

00:03:36,630 --> 00:03:34,720

captain keystone what's shakin

85

00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:36,640

we are going to be doing ghost stories

86

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:38,159

tonight so i'd like to hit on a little

87

00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:39,840

bit of lore of that where that came from

88

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:41,599

the terminology you know it's one of

89

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:43,280

those things people either love or hate

90

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:44,400

maybe you're indifferent to it but i

91

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,400

find people have like a lot of strong

92

00:03:49,670 --> 00:03:48,159

feelings when it comes to ghosts and

93

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:49,680

we're gonna be doing is if you are up

94

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:51,360

for it we already have i know at least

95

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:52,480

one maybe two people are gonna be

96

00:03:56,789 --> 00:03:54,480

calling in to share their stories

97

00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,799

if you are feeling it please come in hop

98

00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:58,959

in old blue you know what i always say

99

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:00,799

what happens in the van

100

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,640

stays in the van right except for the

101
00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:04,080
internet who will be watching as well

102
00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:07,280
doug creek customs welcome

103
00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:08,560
heck yeah

104
00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:10,400
um but yeah if anybody wants to share

105
00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:12,239
anything whether it be if you write to

106
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,159
me in the chat you can try that version

107
00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:15,840
i'll do my best to read it for you or

108
00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:18,560
the easiest way would be if you hop into

109
00:04:22,150 --> 00:04:20,479
our back uh the bat or the stream yard

110
00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:22,160
with me and share the story you don't

111
00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:23,600
even have to be video you can just do

112
00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:24,960
audio

113
00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:27,040

all right what else we got going uh the

114

00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:28,639

other important thing how can we forget

115

00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:30,560

about this right here guys this is an

116

00:04:33,830 --> 00:04:32,479

important one

117

00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:33,840

manscaped

118

00:04:38,790 --> 00:04:36,320

cleared for takeoff would you guys look

119

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:38,800

at this your balls will thank you

120

00:04:42,950 --> 00:04:40,880

and i will keep pounding the table for

121

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:42,960

this because it is a fantastic deal if

122

00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:45,600

you use the promo code ufo garage all

123

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:48,320

capitalized you will get not only 20 off

124

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:49,520

on your order

125

00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:52,000

plus free shipping that's pretty sweet

126

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:54,000

and as i keep saying treat your family

127

00:04:57,590 --> 00:04:56,240

jewels like the drills they truly are

128

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,600

because we all know when you venture to

129

00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:59,440

the nether regions it's best to take

130

00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:00,720

professional help

131

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:03,199

once again that code is manscaped or is

132

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:05,600

ufo garage all capitalized and it the

133

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:07,520

links will be in the show notes as well

134

00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,639

and if you're listening in podcast

135

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:11,280

format slide on down there links to the

136

00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:12,720

many ways you can stay in touch with me

137

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:14,720

uh you can email me if you'd like to be

138

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,320

in the garage or you can email the boys

139

00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:18,320

over at the garage as well

140

00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:20,240

and uh if you'd like to be on their show

141

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:21,680

so let's uh let's get that out of the

142

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:23,039

way here

143

00:05:25,749 --> 00:05:24,639

we really appreciate that by the way i'm

144

00:05:26,950 --> 00:05:25,759

excited we'll see what happens with

145

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:26,960

landscape hopefully it's working out for

146

00:05:29,110 --> 00:05:27,919

them hopefully they're getting some

147

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:29,120

they're getting some sales from this and

148

00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:30,479

hopefully we can work out a long-term

149

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,400

relationship

150

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:34,800

all right ladies and gentlemen enough of

151
00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:37,120
the enough of my voice in here let's get

152
00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,120
a professional on here uh that's right

153
00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,240
the great ball toner as y mentions here

154
00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:44,720
some uh here in the chat know to follow

155
00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:46,320
the group

156
00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:49,280
ben is a fan of this on his neck

157
00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:51,199
which i feel leads us to the only

158
00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:52,960
conclusion and anyone who's watched men

159
00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:55,680
in black he might be a bulginian

160
00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,800
i don't wanna i don't wanna start too

161
00:05:59,670 --> 00:05:58,160
many rumors

162
00:06:01,510 --> 00:05:59,680
but the man's putting ball toner on his

163
00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:01,520

neck we're not saying you shouldn't do

164

00:06:05,189 --> 00:06:03,600

it we're just saying

165

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:05,199

he might be the only one doing it so

166

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:08,080

anyways let's go ahead and bring in chad

167

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:10,720

smith brother what is shakin tonight

168

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,720

thank you so very very much for hopping

169

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:14,800

on here and saving my rear end tonight i

170

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:15,680

really

171

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:17,840

no problem man no problem i happen to

172

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,479

have a clean hoodie on so our clean

173

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:22,560

hoodie for the ufo garage so it all

174

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:24,800

worked out worked out perfect look at

175

00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:26,880

you you got sticker over there too i got

176

00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:28,479

stickers i got

177

00:06:31,510 --> 00:06:30,400

hoodies t-shirts

178

00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:31,520

that's right if you guys would like to

179

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,560

support the show at ufo

180

00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:34,080

garagepodcast.com

181

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:35,199

that is a great way to stay in touch

182

00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,600

with them and also support the show so

183

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,199

thank you very much for obviously

184

00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,759

showing much love over there uh didn't

185

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:44,240

you i believe can people get uh hello my

186

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,800

name is chad smith and they can yup yeah

187

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:48,960

it looks like a little uh hello my name

188

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,720

is tag and then it looks like i signed

189

00:06:55,350 --> 00:06:52,880

it says chad smith and then it has an

190

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:55,360

awesome ufo garage um

191

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:56,880

logo on the whole back of the shirt

192

00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:58,080

looks awesome

193

00:07:00,550 --> 00:06:58,960

nice

194

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:00,560

so make sure you gotta go over there and

195

00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:02,800

you buy 20 of them each you need 20 of

196

00:07:07,830 --> 00:07:05,039

them for each family member

197

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,840

that's right christmas is coming

198

00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:09,680

uh let's see what else really quick oh

199

00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:10,880

by the way

200

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,800

i would like to mention one thing guys

201
00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:15,360
and then i i will move on i will have a

202
00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:17,360
kind of weird awkward

203
00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:18,479
live

204
00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:21,280
tuesday this coming tuesday guys the

205
00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:22,479
27th

206
00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:24,560
at 9 pm still the same time

207
00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:28,000
with the one and only david wise or as

208
00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:30,319
most know him flat earth dave um it will

209
00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:31,680
be a little bit different we're not

210
00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:33,280
gonna be using stream yard for some

211
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:36,000
certain reasons so we'll be doing zoom

212
00:07:38,550 --> 00:07:37,280
there won't be as much interaction as

213
00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:38,560

far as me being able to interact with

214

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:40,479

the chat and send questions in that way

215

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,240

so what i'd love you guys to do is send

216

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:44,639

me questions excuse me

217

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:46,319

send me questions now

218

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:47,919

anything that you think

219

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:50,479

absolutely 100 proves the earth is is

220

00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:52,639

definitely a heliocentric or is a as a

221

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:54,960

fear uh please send it to me because i

222

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,160

won't be able to interact with you that

223

00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:58,560

evening unfortunately but i am excited

224

00:08:02,070 --> 00:08:00,080

to have that interview

225

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:02,080

and see uh see what he says i mean i'm

226
00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:03,520
one of those guys who's an open-minded

227
00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:05,440
person if you were to come up to me and

228
00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,840
like yeah we're all crabs from the waist

229
00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:10,000
down i'd be like let's sit down

230
00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:11,360
how did you come to this conclusion

231
00:08:13,749 --> 00:08:12,800
let's talk about it right i just want to

232
00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:13,759
know

233
00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:15,520
i'm a very open person that way so i'm

234
00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,960
excited to see

235
00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:18,960
what happens with him what he brings to

236
00:08:21,430 --> 00:08:20,000
the table

237
00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:21,440
i think it's gonna be a good time all

238
00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:25,120

around uh so anyways chad

239

00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,960

what's up man what do you what do you

240

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:28,560

feel long time no talk first of all

241

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:30,000

right hey you know what we only did

242

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:32,399

seven hours yesterday so

243

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:34,880

you know there's still fuel in the tank

244

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:36,560

i i don't think people know how much we

245

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:38,320

party in the back scenes even when we're

246

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,399

not live guys there's always a party

247

00:08:43,190 --> 00:08:42,000

around i'll tell you why there's a party

248

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:43,200

going on

249

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:44,720

heck yeah

250

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,560

um let's see really quick

251

00:08:51,990 --> 00:08:49,839

what do you know about or feel far as

252

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:52,000

when it comes to ghosts because i'd love

253

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:53,440

to in a minute read just a little bit of

254

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,800

a background on what you think but what

255

00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:56,480

comes to chad smith's mind when he hears

256

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:57,760

the person say

257

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:58,720

chad

258

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,399

bro i seen a i seen a ghost the other

259

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,720

night what comes to mind for you first

260

00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:04,560

of all i totally believe you

261

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:06,959

i'm not one of those people that's like

262

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:08,959

you know i am a skeptic but i'm very

263

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:10,320

open-minded

264

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,720

so if you tell me that you saw a ghost

265

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:14,160

and we're friends

266

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:15,600

probably gonna believe you i'm not gonna

267

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:17,279

be i'm not i'm definitely somebody you

268

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:19,519

can come to with that information

269

00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:20,320

but

270

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:22,560

i'm not an experiencer so i haven't seen

271

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:23,920

a ghost

272

00:09:29,190 --> 00:09:28,080

time knocking on my bathroom door

273

00:09:30,870 --> 00:09:29,200

but

274

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:30,880

as far as seeing one i haven't seen one

275

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:31,760

yet

276

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:32,800

so

277

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,600

you know i'm open-minded but

278

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:37,040

pretty skeptical

279

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:38,000

and

280

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:40,720

i'd love to see it go someday but

281

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:41,680

uh

282

00:09:44,630 --> 00:09:43,519

just hasn't happened yet

283

00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:44,640

right

284

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:46,959

i you know that's the thing is we always

285

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:48,480

talk about because here i think most of

286

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,240

us here in the chat and perhaps those

287

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,000

listening right now

288

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:54,480

would say that they feel that they have

289

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,600

a belief system in in aliens or possibly

290

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,440

extraterrestrial life in whatever format

291

00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:01,200

that may be

292

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:02,800

but every once in a while you encounter

293

00:10:05,670 --> 00:10:04,160

those people who believe absolutely that

294

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:05,680

e.t is here

295

00:10:09,990 --> 00:10:08,160

in whatever capacity and exists

296

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:10,000

and they have an issue when it comes to

297

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:11,360

the idea of

298

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:13,200

an apparition or a ghost and there seems

299

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:14,880

to be kind of a hard line in the sand

300

00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:16,079

every once in a while and i've always

301
00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:17,760
found that intriguing i wonder why

302
00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:19,920
they're these encamp encampments almost

303
00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:22,079
as it were that i belong to the bigfoot

304
00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:24,480
community or i belong to the paranormal

305
00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,880
community and or i am strictly into

306
00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:28,640
ufology have you have you encountered

307
00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:31,200
this much yourself

308
00:10:34,389 --> 00:10:32,800
um you mean as far as encountering

309
00:10:36,150 --> 00:10:34,399
people that are that have that opinion

310
00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:36,160
or yeah i guess that's what i'm saying

311
00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:37,519
is that you can be literally so let's

312
00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:38,959
say for your instance let's say you're

313
00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:40,320

talking to me even let's just use me i

314

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:41,440

won't use anybody else again you're

315

00:10:44,790 --> 00:10:42,720

talking to willing like you know i think

316

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,800

will he's into this ufo stuff and he's

317

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:46,800

into a lot of that and i'd seen those

318

00:10:50,150 --> 00:10:48,240

ghosts the other night i'm gonna go tell

319

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:50,160

him about it and all of a sudden i'm

320

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:52,160

sitting there going bro

321

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:53,680

can we come back come on bring it back

322

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,440

to reality let's talk about you know

323

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:58,320

what i mean let's talk about aliens okay

324

00:11:02,550 --> 00:11:01,120

let's talk about what we know is real

325

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:02,560

you're like well how do you know aliens

326

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:03,760

are real

327

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,880

100

328

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:07,120

yeah i'm actually in the camp where

329

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,640

i think everything's connected i saw

330

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,800

this cartoon picture i don't know if i

331

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:12,880

sent it to you or not but it was like

332

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,399

all the different conspiracies sitting

333

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:16,640

around at the table playing cards

334

00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,160

and the table is like

335

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:20,240

i think the table was earth i can't

336

00:11:23,670 --> 00:11:22,000

remember but it's just like you know

337

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:23,680

bigfoot's sitting there there's an alien

338

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:25,040

sitting there all propped up with his

339

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,360

cards and it's all the different things

340

00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:29,519

all connected and it's like

341

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:31,680

i think everything is all the same thing

342

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:33,040

we just

343

00:11:40,829 --> 00:11:37,839

to make everything separate but i think

344

00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:43,670

something i agree um i just noticed

345

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:45,760

something interesting by the way uh two

346

00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:48,399

things number one louis says ghosts are

347

00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:50,959

in dimensions we just can't see could

348

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:53,360

very well be i did notice right here ufo

349

00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:54,639

garage

350

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:56,079

says what's everyone sipping on tonight

351
00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:57,360
and that was me but that came through

352
00:12:01,190 --> 00:12:00,160
from twitch guys i'm not on twitch but i

353
00:12:03,590 --> 00:12:01,200
do see there are some comments coming

354
00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:03,600
through from strange as well

355
00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:05,040
yeah maybe it's just being sent out so

356
00:12:08,069 --> 00:12:06,720
maybe if anybody's into those other

357
00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:08,079
and their groups could let me know maybe

358
00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:09,839
when i typed in maybe it went out i

359
00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,279
don't know we're just looking to keep

360
00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:13,120
his figures so he's drinking white claws

361
00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:14,800
you got to keep those carbs down bro

362
00:12:18,629 --> 00:12:16,959
it's very important let's get that tea

363
00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:18,639

tonight bring that tea

364

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:20,160

um so let me read this really quick and

365

00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:21,519

then i believe it looks like we already

366

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:23,760

have at least one person backstage guys

367

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:25,279

so we already got one lined up and like

368

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:26,880

i said if anybody else is up for it

369

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,000

tonight

370

00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:30,480

um feel free you don't have to there's

371

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:32,240

this is a judgment-free zone in the big

372

00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:33,440

wheelie van

373

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:35,440

we're out running the cosmos

374

00:12:38,230 --> 00:12:36,720

as you can see

375

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:38,240

we're in a creepy background tonight i

376

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:39,920

got a little a little bit of a creepy

377

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,360

background set up for us and i just want

378

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:43,279

to hear your story it doesn't have to

379

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:44,720

always directly be a ghost story it can

380

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,519

be just

381

00:12:50,470 --> 00:12:47,440

anything strange that's ever happened to

382

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:50,480

you has anything as joe put up on his

383

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:52,639

page either he got great responses was

384

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:54,000

have you ever experienced something you

385

00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:56,320

just cannot explain but since we did

386

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,720

mention ghosts i'm just going to read

387

00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,240

everyone's most reliable source right

388

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:02,320

here wikipedia guys

389

00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:05,519

case you're always trust that 100

390

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,720

um and i just was curious i was like

391

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:07,839

well let me go check it out i just want

392

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,639

to see

393

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:10,160

what it says if i just simply type in

394

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:12,959

the word ghost all right and what it

395

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:16,480

says is in folklore a ghost is the soul

396

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,560

or spirit of a dead person or animal

397

00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:20,720

that can appear to the living

398

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:22,959

in ghost lore descriptions of ghosts

399

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:25,920

vary widely from an invisible invisible

400

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,240

presence to a translucent or barely

401

00:13:33,190 --> 00:13:30,959

visible wispy shapes

402

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:33,200

to realistic like life forms

403

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:35,120

the deliberate attempt to contact the

404

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:37,600

spirit ideas of a deceased person is

405

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:40,079

known as necromancy

406

00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:42,079

or in spiritism

407

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:44,720

as a seance other terms associated with

408

00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:47,360

it are an apparition haunt phantom

409

00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:50,320

poltergeist shade spector or spectra

410

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:54,160

spirit spook wrath demon and ghoul

411

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:55,680

so every once in a while that is a

412

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:56,639

curious thing now that i'm thinking

413

00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:57,760

about it because i've heard people i

414

00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:58,800

think if someone just told me about the

415

00:14:02,310 --> 00:14:00,800

blue they're like bro i seen a ghoul i'd

416

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:02,320

be like what the french what are you

417

00:14:05,509 --> 00:14:04,320

talking about what is a ghoul

418

00:14:06,230 --> 00:14:05,519

i would have to look that one up for

419

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:06,240

sure

420

00:14:10,629 --> 00:14:07,680

oh i would have went directly to

421

00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:10,639

wikipedia for google

422

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,079

i'm not sure it's wikipedia guys oh yes

423

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:17,199

by the way if anybody oh i love this one

424

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:19,360

from lewis the van needs a keg installed

425

00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:21,519

oh my oh my

426

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:23,279

god

427

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,680

um and if anybody has a question once we

428

00:14:29,910 --> 00:14:27,519

get going rolling here please try to put

429

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:29,920

it in caps and i will do my best to to

430

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:32,240

answer it and if i did miss it please

431

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:33,440

feel free to put it back up there again

432

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,639

because sometimes i do miss it i get

433

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:36,000

distracted

434

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:37,519

all right guys let's dig into this it

435

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:39,440

looks like we have a for our first guest

436

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:40,639

back

437

00:14:43,990 --> 00:14:42,560

stage right now uh zach it looks like

438

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:44,000

the name is so let me let me get this

439

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:44,959

off here and then we're going to go

440

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,680

ahead and bring on zach as well

441

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:49,519

and let's see here i read one thing here

442

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,639

real quick that was kind of intriguing

443

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:52,240

to me uh the native americans so from

444

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,600

grand master right here

445

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,680

the native americans said that we're all

446

00:15:03,350 --> 00:14:58,399

from the pleiades or wait

447

00:15:07,590 --> 00:15:05,269

like the plane use like the uh star

448

00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:07,600

constellation

449

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:09,120

we should go to wikipedia for that right

450

00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:10,839

now

451
00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:14,000
check that and i'm going to bring in our

452
00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:15,760
guest backstage

453
00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:18,000
on that heck yeah i'm going to get some

454
00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,079
answers about that

455
00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:21,839
already

456
00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:23,199
hey what's up

457
00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:24,839
zach what's happening

458
00:15:29,670 --> 00:15:27,920
brother you calling in for us oh yeah

459
00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:29,680
anytime we're going tonight it's going

460
00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:31,440
pretty good

461
00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,519
very where are we going for you

462
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,360
oh we're getting excited man we're

463
00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:37,120

coming closer and closer to the to the

464

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,360

big night right we're what one one week

465

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:41,600

out about roughly a week or eight days

466

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:43,440

we're eight days away from halloween

467

00:15:46,710 --> 00:15:44,560

so

468

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,720

we're we're moving right along

469

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,800

i'm excited to uh

470

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:50,079

i'm gonna be doing a little like mini

471

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:51,519

podcast with just my kids and stuff have

472

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:52,560

to get done trick-or-treating for

473

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,680

halloween so i'm excited to see what

474

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:55,199

they're going to talk about what their

475

00:15:58,629 --> 00:15:56,880

with their little curious minds come up

476

00:16:00,870 --> 00:15:58,639

with it'll be interesting

477

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,880

but uh yeah so you mentioned

478

00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:03,040

uh that you have had or your family's

479

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:05,440

had some experiences in relation to

480

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:07,440

apparitions or ghosts so so roughly give

481

00:16:11,110 --> 00:16:09,040

or take how did this come about or what

482

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:11,120

took place i guess

483

00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:12,399

so

484

00:16:14,310 --> 00:16:13,120

you

485

00:16:20,550 --> 00:16:14,320

well

486

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:24,230

and uh but my mom and my cousin have had

487

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,240

more than i have so like they have

488

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:27,759

better stories than i do so that's why i

489

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,320

have them here tonight to explain

490

00:16:34,710 --> 00:16:32,560

what they have experienced

491

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:34,720

okay very nice well i've had a few

492

00:16:40,230 --> 00:16:37,440

experiences myself before

493

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,240

but nothing like my mom so now none of

494

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:42,399

us were really believers until my

495

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:44,959

grandmother passed away and she said

496

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:48,000

that she would definitely haul

497

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:50,079

the way she put it which i won't say

498

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,320

what the words that she said but when

499

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:54,639

she put it work i'm gonna

500

00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:56,720

have all of you

501
00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:58,320
sobs

502
00:17:02,829 --> 00:16:59,600
yeah

503
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:02,839
and uh and she certainly did

504
00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,600
wow interesting

505
00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,679
well first of all welcome to the show uh

506
00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:09,280
thank you for for coming out today i did

507
00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:11,280
not get your name which what's your name

508
00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,240
cheryl

509
00:17:16,630 --> 00:17:15,120
the time on your evening to come on here

510
00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:16,640
and share with us i really appreciate

511
00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:18,959
that no problem

512
00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:20,799
um is it okay if i ask a couple

513
00:17:24,230 --> 00:17:23,360

questions in relation to this this story

514

00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:24,240

sure

515

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:27,520

okay so now prior to this she you guys

516

00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:29,360

said you were not believers and then she

517

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:30,720

she must have been joking throughout

518

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:32,160

life is it always a joke of hers to say

519

00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:33,600

hey if i ever passed away i'm gonna i'm

520

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:35,280

gonna make sure i hang around and screw

521

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:36,880

with you guys

522

00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:39,600

yeah pretty much

523

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,960

and she did

524

00:17:43,270 --> 00:17:42,400

very nice

525

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:43,280

um

526

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:45,520

do you mind if it's okay to ask after

527

00:17:49,110 --> 00:17:47,440

her passing was it was it something that

528

00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:49,120

happened very quickly or how did that

529

00:17:53,270 --> 00:17:50,960

story come about i guess

530

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:53,280

it it pretty much happened fairly

531

00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:55,520

quickly um

532

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:57,760

so my aunt came up from texas and came

533

00:18:04,150 --> 00:18:00,480

and stayed with us with her sister

534

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,160

at my house zach's grandmother's

535

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:06,400

and um

536

00:18:09,430 --> 00:18:08,160

so zach's grandmother came and stayed at

537

00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:09,440

our house and then

538

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:12,080

my aunt came and stayed too

539

00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:13,200

and uh

540

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:15,919

yep pretty much everybody got

541

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:18,320

my my son came up

542

00:18:22,470 --> 00:18:21,200

and said uh hey mom what's it mean when

543

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:22,480

there's

544

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,240

it's like really cold in my room and i

545

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:25,919

can see my breath

546

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:27,600

he's like never mind i already know the

547

00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:30,000

answer to that

548

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:33,280

and i'm like oh boy and then pretty much

549

00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:34,480

that night

550

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:35,200

my

551
00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:39,840
aunt felt in another separate room and

552
00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:40,799
then

553
00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:43,200
at one point my husband and i were in

554
00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,960
our bed and i said hey

555
00:18:48,470 --> 00:18:46,880
why is the window open he's like i

556
00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:48,480
didn't open the window i'm like uh the

557
00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:49,919
window's open

558
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:51,679
he's like no it isn't and this is in

559
00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:54,840
march like really cold weather

560
00:18:59,029 --> 00:18:56,720
and

561
00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,039
it was really cold in the room

562
00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:01,120
so and i could see my breath and i said

563
00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:03,120

yep grandma said she was gonna haul

564

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:06,640

every one of us and she did

565

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:11,360

all in the same night in the same house

566

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,160

wow

567

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:14,480

did she pass away and if i hope it's

568

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:16,160

okay did she pass away in the home or

569

00:19:20,470 --> 00:19:18,080

was it was it separate from there

570

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:20,480

nope it was uh she had a stroke and then

571

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,480

she was in a nursing home and then she

572

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:24,559

had uh and then

573

00:19:31,990 --> 00:19:29,990

but she she she pretty much went through

574

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:32,000

the whole family yeah remember i'm gonna

575

00:19:35,350 --> 00:19:33,280

lie remember that one night you had the

576

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:35,360

babysitter over for us

577

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:37,360

and the door started slamming nope that

578

00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:39,520

was after past was that after pat

579

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:41,280

that's another story for later on i just

580

00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:43,919

have a lot of stories over there huh

581

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:45,679

and you know what honestly i never

582

00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:47,520

believed in it and i i'm not even

583

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:49,600

kidding with you these are these are

584

00:19:53,669 --> 00:19:52,400

true stories like i'm not even joking oh

585

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:53,679

we believe you

586

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:57,039

because i'm you're in a safe spot here

587

00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:58,799

what's that i said you're in a safe

588

00:20:01,270 --> 00:20:00,400

place here everyone here believes in

589

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:01,280

ghosts

590

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:03,280

i didn't believe in it believe me until

591

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,029

yep and no that was actually the grandma

592

00:20:15,270 --> 00:20:12,960

yeah that that was the grandma my

593

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:15,280

sister-in-law came to babysit zach and

594

00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:16,799

destiny

595

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:19,679

and what ended up happening was the door

596

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:23,120

slammed in the downstairs

597

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:26,159

and i'm like um there's no windows open

598

00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:28,480

down there there's this was in the

599

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:30,799

basement with their bedrooms and no way

600

00:20:34,789 --> 00:20:32,799

that could have happened

601
00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:34,799
like there's no wind there's no windows

602
00:20:39,750 --> 00:20:37,039
open there's no anything

603
00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:39,760
and yeah the the when the doors were

604
00:20:43,830 --> 00:20:41,360
slamming and she never came back the

605
00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:43,840
babysitter

606
00:20:48,390 --> 00:20:45,360
since the wall never came back to

607
00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:48,400
babysit that was the end of that huh

608
00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:50,240
you could handle it he was like yeah no

609
00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,640
i'm done

610
00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:54,880
that is true i'm so sorry for your loss

611
00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:56,640
of your grandmother i appreciate it

612
00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:58,720
thanks alison

613
00:21:01,830 --> 00:21:00,400

thank you very much alison

614

00:21:03,990 --> 00:21:01,840

uh and that was kind of my other

615

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:04,000

question was it was it a one-time kind

616

00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:05,200

of thing but yeah there's lots of

617

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,240

stories for tonight right now

618

00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:10,799

and my cousin billy has a few herself

619

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,640

and i could add to that myself because

620

00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:15,120

my ex-husband passed away but we'll save

621

00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:17,360

that for later

622

00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:19,520

for sure yeah i guess let's do this then

623

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,280

let's break it down uh if you guys are

624

00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:24,640

okay in a chronological order so

625

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,400

um the the first passing was your

626

00:21:32,260 --> 00:21:28,320

grandmother correct and

627

00:21:32,270 --> 00:21:35,990

[Music]

628

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:37,590

zach you guys are breaking up a little

629

00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:38,720

bit i don't know if you have something

630

00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:43,830

yeah you

631

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,600

your videos breaking up like your video

632

00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:47,840

is frozen though so i don't know if

633

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:53,430

there you go i can i can hear you now

634

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,960

though what i was asking is was it just

635

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:58,799

that evening that you had interact where

636

00:22:01,350 --> 00:22:00,159

she kind of went through everybody met

637

00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:01,360

her by the evening did you guys have

638

00:22:04,950 --> 00:22:03,440

anything after that that that particular

639

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,960

night

640

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:07,200

um yes actually

641

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:09,360

i came home one day

642

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:13,200

after going to the store and the door

643

00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:16,240

was wide open and i double checked

644

00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:17,679

triple checked

645

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:20,400

because i'm ocd that way

646

00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:23,760

and the door was literally open after i

647

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,360

had checked it make sure it was locked

648

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:27,600

when i walked out of it

649

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,120

and uh i

650

00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:31,840

so finally i just said hey grandma

651
00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:34,240
look there it's really expensive to heat

652
00:22:40,149 --> 00:22:36,640
the house so you need to stop leaving my

653
00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:42,230
even though it's kind of funny

654
00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:44,799
but that's what i said to her and you

655
00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:46,880
know she just kept like

656
00:22:51,669 --> 00:22:49,120
messing with me really bad

657
00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,679
but we were really close too but she

658
00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:53,679
just kept messing with me and

659
00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:56,559
finally i called the guy that

660
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:59,120
preacher that did her funeral and i'm

661
00:23:01,669 --> 00:23:00,159
like hey

662
00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:01,679
i don't know what to do here but she

663
00:23:05,430 --> 00:23:03,280

keeps messing with me and he's like well

664

00:23:07,190 --> 00:23:05,440

she's kind of in between so you need to

665

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:07,200

go through and pray around the house and

666

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:09,440

after i did that it kind of it kind of

667

00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:13,590

but

668

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,440

you know i had to go through every each

669

00:23:20,310 --> 00:23:17,919

and every room to like pray around all i

670

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,320

gotta say all i gotta say is just some

671

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,679

goodies coming to your guys's way

672

00:23:26,230 --> 00:23:23,760

tonight with the stories

673

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:26,240

no it's not a story it's a true no it's

674

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:27,919

true stories but there's some goodies

675

00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:29,919

coming your guys's way

676

00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:31,520

some good news because that doesn't end

677

00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:34,320

there with my grandmother she just

678

00:23:41,269 --> 00:23:38,400

literally made it the start of the story

679

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:41,279

like the start of oh my god now i maybe

680

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:43,120

i should believe in this stuff because i

681

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:44,480

really didn't

682

00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:46,320

is it okay to ask about how long ago

683

00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:48,840

that was timeline wise

684

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:50,720

um

685

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,320

when did my grandmother passed away we

686

00:23:57,269 --> 00:23:54,400

were still living with your dad yeah i

687

00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:59,350

2000

688

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:00,559

was it

689

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:03,600

it was way before it was 2007 right it

690

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:06,080

was before no it was before pat before

691

00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:11,669

so that's a lot that's a long time ago

692

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:14,159

i'm gonna say at least

693

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:15,279

i'm gonna say

694

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,480

like

695

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,080

maybe 20

696

00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:20,240

years ago because my mom's been done for

697

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:23,039

a little while and so is my ex husband

698

00:24:25,909 --> 00:24:24,400

oh yeah i have some stories from them

699

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:25,919

about what happened to me with grandma

700

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,549

so it was bad not so good no and

701
00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:36,960
but i told you she always has my back

702
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:39,360
even when she is not here

703
00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:43,669
well that's what i was going to ask you

704
00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:45,360
is after this incident happened and you

705
00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:47,120
guys kind of went through i guess and

706
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:48,960
and you know whatever term you want to

707
00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:50,960
use climbed the house or helped her pass

708
00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:52,320
the next side

709
00:24:55,990 --> 00:24:54,240
what what was the next incident that

710
00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:56,000
that took place for you guys in regards

711
00:25:00,950 --> 00:24:58,840
to a paranormal

712
00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:00,960
event what's

713
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,840

that did you say the next incident

714

00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:05,600

yeah i guess that was to say or what was

715

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:07,200

the next step i guess that in this

716

00:25:10,549 --> 00:25:08,960

process i mean let's i guess let me ask

717

00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:10,559

it this way after you guys did the

718

00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:12,640

process of cleansing the house and maybe

719

00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:14,400

moving things out and helping her

720

00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:17,760

transition to that next side yep did you

721

00:25:20,230 --> 00:25:19,279

did you kind of just tuck it away for a

722

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,240

little bit in the back your head like

723

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:22,080

maybe that was just at a certain point

724

00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:23,200

did you start to think maybe it was my

725

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,720

imagination maybe this didn't really

726

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:26,559

take place and then if so what was the

727

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:27,679

next thing that

728

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,880

kind of queued it out for you to go

729

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:30,480

maybe this is this is something i really

730

00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:32,559

really need to pay attention to yeah

731

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:34,720

kind of you know like i just kind of

732

00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:36,480

forgot about it and then my

733

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:38,880

then my two i have two older boys

734

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:40,240

they're in there

735

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,480

late you know they're in their early 30s

736

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,640

and then late 20s

737

00:25:48,630 --> 00:25:47,440

their dad passed away

738

00:25:51,350 --> 00:25:48,640

and uh

739

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:51,360

we had to go

740

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,600

it's kind of a horrible thing but we had

741

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:55,679

to go clean out

742

00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:57,360

their dad's apartment building because

743

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:00,080

their grandfather was like well you know

744

00:26:03,590 --> 00:26:02,480

you know you guys can have whatever's in

745

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:03,600

there

746

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:05,760

clean out his apartment so that really

747

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:07,840

sucked because

748

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:11,120

we didn't that was an unexpected death

749

00:26:15,269 --> 00:26:12,559

and uh

750

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:15,279

so we cleaned out the apartment and my

751

00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:18,320

boys took everything to

752

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:21,200

our house which was where my grandmother

753

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:24,240

kind of spooked us a little bit and we

754

00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:27,840

took everything over there and my son

755

00:26:32,470 --> 00:26:29,760

would run up the stairs

756

00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:32,480

and be like mom why is the clock keep

757

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:33,360

going

758

00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:35,279

you know like really fast and then it

759

00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,440

stops at like 5 a.m in the morning

760

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,000

well i'm not really sure but my guess is

761

00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:44,400

that's when dad passed away you know and

762

00:26:49,590 --> 00:26:47,600

i called dad for like days on end

763

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:49,600

over and over and over again and i got

764

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,360

no answer

765

00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:53,440

and then when

766

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:54,880

uh you know

767

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:56,000

look

768

00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:58,640

you know pat passed away blah blah blah

769

00:27:01,190 --> 00:26:59,600

and

770

00:27:03,269 --> 00:27:01,200

that wasn't a good thing

771

00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:03,279

so i went and

772

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:06,240

went up to where his dad was and talked

773

00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:08,480

to his dad a little bit and

774

00:27:13,110 --> 00:27:10,240

you know things just started happening

775

00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:13,120

from there so we would smell

776
00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:14,240
beer

777
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:16,480
and cigarettes

778
00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:18,799
and that's what got everything going so

779
00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,520
the clock would go and then it would

780
00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:23,360
stop at a certain time and then you

781
00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:24,240
smell

782
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,240
alcohol

783
00:27:32,389 --> 00:27:30,480
like beer stale beer

784
00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:32,399
and that was just really

785
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,240
weird

786
00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:36,880
for us to smell that you know but that's

787
00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:39,760
that's what started happening next

788
00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:41,919

yeah and like i said i didn't believe in

789

00:27:46,149 --> 00:27:44,320

this until my grandmother and my ex

790

00:27:47,909 --> 00:27:46,159

passed away and

791

00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:47,919

you know there it was right in front of

792

00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:48,720

me

793

00:27:52,710 --> 00:27:50,320

and i didn't have no choice but to

794

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:52,720

believe in it

795

00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:56,000

because they were telling me

796

00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:58,640

and you also went to

797

00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,720

um a reading or

798

00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:02,720

psychic

799

00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:04,960

that could be a story for tonight too

800

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:07,120

i went to a psychic and yeah they did

801
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,320
tell me

802
00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,240
that

803
00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:12,559
unfortunately which i don't really like

804
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:14,480
i kind of have a little bit of a psychic

805
00:28:17,350 --> 00:28:16,399
ability and so does my one of my

806
00:28:20,389 --> 00:28:17,360
children

807
00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:20,399
not zach but one of my other boys

808
00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:22,720
and that i don't like that i don't like

809
00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,720
that gut feeling that i get and then i

810
00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:26,960
you know things are real

811
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:28,840
i don't like that

812
00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:32,640
but can't deal with it yep

813
00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:35,919

for sure for sure that's you know i and

814

00:28:39,029 --> 00:28:37,679

i guess i can't speak directly to this i

815

00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:39,039

i certainly can't because it's not

816

00:28:42,310 --> 00:28:40,960

something it's not a gift why maybe some

817

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:42,320

don't view it as a gift some might do it

818

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:44,159

as a you know a burden or across the

819

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:45,360

bear but

820

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:48,320

i would thank the burden sometimes

821

00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:53,110

i don't

822

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:55,039

think it's a burden my cousin seems to

823

00:28:58,870 --> 00:28:56,960

think it's a gift

824

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:58,880

yeah well i was gonna say to each their

825

00:29:01,990 --> 00:29:00,399

own i mean you never know i but i could

826

00:29:04,230 --> 00:29:02,000

see how it'd be a lot if those that have

827

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:04,240

passed maybe are coming to you

828

00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:06,159

and maybe you're you're the only tie

829

00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:08,000

between them and that's next

830

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:09,760

the next realm whatever the next step is

831

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,760

for them and and they're trying to maybe

832

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:13,200

finish some sort of unfinished business

833

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,720

but for that person have to deal with

834

00:29:19,510 --> 00:29:17,039

that that's a lot yeah you know

835

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:19,520

i mean i can tell you this um there were

836

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:21,840

times when like i was taking

837

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:25,440

some college courses and uh

838

00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:27,279

you know i'm

839

00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:29,520

this is a little creepy i don't really

840

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,399

like to tell about it but

841

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:34,320

you know there was like uh

842

00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:37,440

people wanted to look like double doors

843

00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:40,880

and uh i was sitting doing my homework

844

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:43,600

at like three o'clock in the morning

845

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,840

and this is a little freaky i don't like

846

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:47,039

it

847

00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:48,240

but

848

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:51,279

doing my homework and all of a sudden

849

00:29:55,510 --> 00:29:52,799

i'm like

850

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:55,520

oh hell no and i look

851
00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:58,799
and yep there's there's like an image

852
00:30:01,669 --> 00:30:00,159
and

853
00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:01,679
it's my axe

854
00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:03,279
and i you know it was a little

855
00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:04,720
uncomfortable

856
00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:06,720
and i'm like i don't really want to be

857
00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:10,159
here right now so i go in and i jump in

858
00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:12,000
bed with my hubby

859
00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,430
first before i jump in bed i'm by the

860
00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:21,679
door and i go to turn off the light and

861
00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:22,640
i hear

862
00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:24,080
shirley

863
00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:26,720

like really quietly and it's in the

864

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,120

voice of my ex and i'm like oh hell no

865

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:31,360

and i literally jumped from the doorway

866

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:33,600

into the bed

867

00:30:38,549 --> 00:30:36,480

i did not like that feeling at all wow

868

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:38,559

yeah that gave me goosebumps

869

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:41,200

it gave me goosebumps trust me when i

870

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:44,720

tell you i did not like it

871

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:46,720

yeah

872

00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:48,480

no

873

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:54,399

ever since i've just

874

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:55,520

i don't know

875

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,559

you know and and i went to a uh

876

00:31:01,909 --> 00:31:00,559

psychic and that's what she told me i

877

00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:01,919

had me

878

00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:04,320

and one of my children have psychic

879

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:06,799

abilities

880

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,389

not necessarily liking that but at the

881

00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:13,919

same time

882

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:15,919

you know i could tell you that

883

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:18,399

my gut feeling is usually always on the

884

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:19,840

money

885

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,559

that because he's had some girlfriends

886

00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,880

that probably weren't very good for him

887

00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:29,039

and i explained that to him and he's

888

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:31,120

like how do you know all this stuff mom

889

00:31:36,389 --> 00:31:34,080

i'm like i don't know but i just know it

890

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:36,399

so moms always know

891

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:39,679

well it's either a sick sense a psychic

892

00:31:43,990 --> 00:31:40,960

ability

893

00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:44,000

or it's just a mother motherly instinct

894

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:46,799

i really don't know for sure but i'm i'm

895

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:48,320

not real comfortable with it all the

896

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:52,870

now so that was because that was the

897

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:53,919

question i was going to ask you that was

898

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,360

the experience essentially but you went

899

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:57,360

to the sidekick you said you had an

900

00:31:59,350 --> 00:31:58,480

interesting experience i just want to

901
00:32:00,710 --> 00:31:59,360
make sure because one of our listeners

902
00:32:02,789 --> 00:32:00,720
was asking in regards to that is that

903
00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:02,799
essentially the story for that aspect of

904
00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:06,240
it okay we'll tell the whole story

905
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:09,039
which part of the whole like

906
00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:12,480
psychics being at the psychics and uh i

907
00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:15,600
thought that it was kind of vague

908
00:32:21,909 --> 00:32:18,559
until she started explaining things that

909
00:32:26,389 --> 00:32:24,950
in certain aspects of our lives and i'm

910
00:32:27,350 --> 00:32:26,399
like

911
00:32:31,750 --> 00:32:27,360
no

912
00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:31,760
me and that would be my ex

913
00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:33,679

and that was the one that passed away

914

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:34,559

and

915

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:36,640

i was like no

916

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:37,440

no

917

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:45,200

do at really late at night that

918

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:46,799

people

919

00:32:50,070 --> 00:32:48,480

don't normally do or shouldn't even know

920

00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:50,080

about

921

00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:51,360

right so yeah i'm usually pretty

922

00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:52,880

skeptical when it comes to that stuff

923

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:54,720

but if somebody was bringing up

924

00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:56,720

information like that that only one

925

00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:58,640

other person would know than

926
00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:01,840
that yeah like um you know not to be

927
00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:04,640
weird or anything but

928
00:33:08,149 --> 00:33:06,080
i mean i wish i couldn't even tell you

929
00:33:11,509 --> 00:33:08,159
guys this stuff like this yeah we might

930
00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:11,519
have to switch to a different channel no

931
00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:14,080
oh but we used to have sex in the

932
00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:15,840
hallway

933
00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:18,159
late at night like two or three in the

934
00:33:22,470 --> 00:33:20,240
middle of the night and nobody else knew

935
00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:22,480
that but him and i and nobody ever

936
00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:24,480
caught us

937
00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:26,159
and that didn't invent anything that

938
00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:27,840

anybody else should have ever known

939

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,960

about

940

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:31,120

right and that was really embarrassing

941

00:33:35,029 --> 00:33:33,039

and that's when i started crying on the

942

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:35,039

tape and then she stopped the tape and

943

00:33:38,549 --> 00:33:36,000

then

944

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:38,559

she you know continued the tape after

945

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,600

that but

946

00:33:43,590 --> 00:33:41,360

that that's not cool i'd hate to see the

947

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,600

comments i don't know that

948

00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:45,760

i'm just saying

949

00:33:49,110 --> 00:33:47,039

really quick too because what i would

950

00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:49,120

like to do is move uh in the same

951
00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,360
chronological order after this event uh

952
00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:53,039
but one of our listeners louis von says

953
00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:54,799
what's up brother has a question for you

954
00:33:57,269 --> 00:33:55,600
said

955
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:57,279
i have so many questions does she

956
00:34:02,230 --> 00:34:00,240
believe or ever had a ghost or spirit be

957
00:34:04,549 --> 00:34:02,240
physical i felt something pulling my

958
00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:04,559
feet my grandpa had the same experience

959
00:34:06,870 --> 00:34:05,440
so

960
00:34:08,710 --> 00:34:06,880
essentially that's what they're they're

961
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:08,720
interested in have you and if it rolls

962
00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:09,839
into the next part of your story that's

963
00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:11,919

completely okay but have you ever had a

964

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:14,159

physical interaction with it with the be

965

00:34:20,950 --> 00:34:15,599

personally

966

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:20,960

personal experience however my daughter

967

00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:24,000

came to me one day and said i saw him i

968

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:24,879

saw

969

00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:29,520

passed away okay she passed away in

970

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,040

2015.

971

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:32,720

she said i saw a light it was like a

972

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:35,679

brown light and i'm like okay it must be

973

00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:37,119

an orb

974

00:34:41,109 --> 00:34:39,200

and uh

975

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:41,119

i didn't i didn't

976

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,399

like pursue that okay i didn't like ask

977

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:46,240

any more questions about that and then

978

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,320

zach came to me and he said hey mom mom

979

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:52,879

i saw a light

980

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:55,679

a round light and i'm like

981

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:58,000

okay it's like an orb

982

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,839

like an orb

983

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:01,599

pretty much and i'm like

984

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:02,480

okay

985

00:35:07,109 --> 00:35:04,640

and then i left that alone i didn't like

986

00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:07,119

it i didn't explore that any further

987

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:07,920

with

988

00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:10,400

either one of my children and then my

989

00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:12,960

and then my uh my mom's boyfriend came

990

00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:14,560

over

991

00:35:18,069 --> 00:35:16,320

this was after she passed away like a

992

00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:18,079

year later

993

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:21,280

and uh my sister was there too we all

994

00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:24,560

went out and he had a few drinks and

995

00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:26,960

i'm sitting there at the table with my

996

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,119

sister and she's like hey

997

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,760

like yeah she's like i just saw

998

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:33,920

something and i'm like okay what was it

999

00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,160

and she's like i just saw a light it was

1000

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:38,480

like a round light and it went from

1001
00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:40,560
the kids room to your room back to the

1002
00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:42,240
kids room

1003
00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:45,839
i'm like really and she's like yeah and

1004
00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:48,240
i'm like okay well both of the kids have

1005
00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:50,160
told me the same story i've never talked

1006
00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:51,680
to them about that

1007
00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,599
and i've never you know this is the

1008
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:55,920
first time i'm telling you about it

1009
00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:59,200
so i'm assuming my mom

1010
00:36:01,990 --> 00:36:00,480
because

1011
00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:02,000
you know she was the next one that

1012
00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:03,200
passed away

1013
00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,280

and literally the last one that passed

1014

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,480

away that i

1015

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,119

really loved and

1016

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:11,119

so that's the only thing that's the only

1017

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:13,520

way i can explain that is that it was

1018

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,560

her orb and they three of them saw it

1019

00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:18,640

i've never seen it

1020

00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:20,800

but it was all different times and the

1021

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,079

only thing that i experienced was when

1022

00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,800

my stepmom said to me

1023

00:36:31,109 --> 00:36:28,480

no your brother should really be

1024

00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:31,119

involved with getting some ashes from

1025

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:32,800

your mom

1026

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:34,400

and i'm like you know if my brother came

1027

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:36,400

to me and apologized

1028

00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:38,480

maybe i would give you know give him

1029

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:40,960

some ashes of my mom but you know he's

1030

00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:42,480

he's kind of

1031

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:45,280

not a very nice person and you know i

1032

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:47,040

don't feel like i should owe him

1033

00:36:51,910 --> 00:36:49,280

anything maybe if he apologized for the

1034

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:51,920

way he treated me and my mom during the

1035

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:53,680

time of her death

1036

00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:56,240

maybe then i would give him some ashes

1037

00:37:01,829 --> 00:36:58,720

well then my door

1038

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:01,839

i had my door shut i had to work at like

1039

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:03,520

two i had to be up at two in the morning

1040

00:37:07,270 --> 00:37:04,800

be to work

1041

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:07,280

and then all of a sudden my door opened

1042

00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,040

and slammed

1043

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:11,520

so i'm yelling to

1044

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,000

my son and i'm yelling to my daughter

1045

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,480

like hey

1046

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:18,640

did you guys why are you guys coming to

1047

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:20,800

my room that's so late at night

1048

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:23,760

but then what ended up happening was

1049

00:37:28,390 --> 00:37:25,760

i got up and i went to look and neither

1050

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:28,400

one of them were even awake

1051

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:29,920

so then i'm thinking

1052

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,079

my mom was really upset that i was gonna

1053

00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:34,400

even gonna give my brother any ashes

1054

00:37:38,710 --> 00:37:37,440

because you know he was just so mean to

1055

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:38,720

her

1056

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:41,119

like on a tuesday and my mom died on a

1057

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:42,320

saturday

1058

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:46,079

and she you know she had cancer and

1059

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:47,920

she came home with us which i told him

1060

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:49,520

that she should not come home with me

1061

00:37:52,230 --> 00:37:50,960

that i didn't want

1062

00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:52,240

her to come home with me because she

1063

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:55,520

wasn't even eating at the hospital

1064

00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:56,480

and then

1065

00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:58,960

you know they let her come home and

1066

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:01,280

that's you know my brother was kind of

1067

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:04,720

not very nice to her at all and then all

1068

00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:07,839

that happened and i was just like

1069

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:09,520

yeah yeah you're very connected and

1070

00:38:13,670 --> 00:38:11,599

sounds like

1071

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:13,680

yeah i don't really like it a little too

1072

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:16,720

connected for my liking and actually the

1073

00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:18,960

psychic told me if you just let your

1074

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:21,359

ex-husband come in

1075

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:22,320

you can

1076

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:24,960

like flourish from that and

1077

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:27,359

you know do a lot from that and i'm like

1078

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:30,000

no no i don't even like it but the thing

1079

00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:30,960

is

1080

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:33,440

some spirits act like they're part of

1081

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,200

the family but they aren't and then

1082

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:37,280

they're bad spirits i understand that

1083

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:38,000

but

1084

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:40,720

even even just not even thinking about

1085

00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:42,800

that i don't like

1086

00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:45,280

i don't like feeling that way i would

1087

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:47,839

just rather not

1088

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:48,720

yeah

1089

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:50,000

that's just my

1090

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:55,200

how i am and who i am

1091

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:57,359

i i'd rather not but on the other hand

1092

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:59,839

my cousin would rather

1093

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:00,720

feel

1094

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:05,599

and i just rather not

1095

00:39:10,950 --> 00:39:07,440

yeah i want to hear from her a little

1096

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:10,960

bit she had some cool stories earlier

1097

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:12,720

and

1098

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:16,079

hey guys hey how's it going good how are

1099

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:16,800

you

1100

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:18,480

good

1101

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:21,839

so yeah so i actually do believe i've

1102

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:25,520

always believed and i have had some

1103

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:27,119

things happen to me

1104

00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:30,160

um my father had passed away from cancer

1105

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:32,000

um he had lung cancer and it went to his

1106

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,200

liver

1107

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,000

and my dad and i were

1108

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,880

and uh so he had passed away i was about

1109

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:41,520

11 10 after 11

1110

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,240

on the 24th of january 2018

1111

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:46,800

and i had left

1112

00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:48,880

and actually what happened is my friend

1113

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,960

was still there and he said that my dad

1114

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:52,880

had a walker it was my grandmother's

1115

00:39:57,190 --> 00:39:55,200

walker that passed away and the walker

1116

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:57,200

was sitting in the living room

1117

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,240

and

1118

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,079

actually what happened is the walker

1119

00:40:04,230 --> 00:40:02,400

like traveled the entire side from the

1120

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:04,240

living room to the kitchen

1121

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:05,680

and i didn't know this because i wasn't

1122

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:06,720

there

1123

00:40:09,510 --> 00:40:08,480

and he told me like a couple weeks later

1124

00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:09,520

he's like well you know i just want to

1125

00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:11,040

let you know your dad probably is still

1126

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:12,640

here and i just started crying and i'm

1127

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:15,200

like i can't no i can't do this

1128

00:40:17,910 --> 00:40:16,160

um

1129

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:17,920

i cannot have this happen like he needs

1130

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:19,920

to move on once you lose your body you

1131

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:21,280

have to leave

1132

00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:23,680

and he had come through my phone he had

1133

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:26,560

come through his girlfriend's at work

1134

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:28,319

she was sitting there at her desk and

1135

00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:30,000

she had like a bowl

1136

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:32,640

sitting by uh by her desk and the bowl

1137

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,079

just literally

1138

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:36,800

jumped on the floor and broke

1139

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:39,920

and we're like wow really um

1140

00:40:44,309 --> 00:40:42,319

so anyway so i was gonna actually we

1141

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:44,319

were gonna sage the house

1142

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:45,119

and

1143

00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,640

because i was just scared to death that

1144

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:49,200

he was still stuck here but from what i

1145

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:51,040

understand is sometimes when you lose

1146

00:40:57,349 --> 00:40:54,000

your body you are so used to being in

1147

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:57,359

this place that it takes time to move on

1148

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:58,160

so

1149

00:41:02,069 --> 00:41:01,119

he actually did move on thank goodness

1150

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:02,079

um

1151
00:41:07,190 --> 00:41:04,880
but that was you know that was pretty

1152
00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:07,200
that was pretty scary for me

1153
00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:10,160
um also my dad had had a necklace and my

1154
00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:12,079
uncle gave it to him

1155
00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:14,000
and i don't remember what it was

1156
00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:15,760
um but it was like a protection necklace

1157
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:18,319
something like that and then my dad um

1158
00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,040
had broke and the chain broke

1159
00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:23,599
and i think that's when um he had gotten

1160
00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:25,280
cancer and that's kind of that's kind of

1161
00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:26,640
crazy

1162
00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:27,760
um

1163
00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:29,040

to me but

1164

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:31,040

he had come through to me a lot of times

1165

00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:32,480

through the phone

1166

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:33,520

um

1167

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,680

my phone would just

1168

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:37,200

the only way i can describe it and it's

1169

00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:39,280

the weirdest weirdest way to describe it

1170

00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:41,760

is like charlie the chocolate factory

1171

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:44,400

when the little the little guy gets in

1172

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:46,240

the camera and then he's a million

1173

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:49,359

pieces all up above the camera and then

1174

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,640

he's like floating around in little

1175

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,960

particles and that's what happened on my

1176

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:54,720

phone just for maybe

1177

00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:58,319

10 20 seconds recently right yeah i mean

1178

00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:02,160

dad died quite a few years ago and um

1179

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:04,319

it just it like randomly what happened

1180

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:05,920

i'm like okay this this can't be a

1181

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:07,440

coincidence

1182

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:08,319

um

1183

00:42:12,069 --> 00:42:10,160

but yeah i mean i believe that you know

1184

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:12,079

when you lose somebody

1185

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:15,599

um you know they're still there with you

1186

00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:16,880

and

1187

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:20,240

they show up in different ways for sure

1188

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:21,119

um

1189

00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:24,880
definitely if you can go and see

1190

00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:28,319
a psychic or a medium

1191

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,560
and people that can get through to the

1192

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:32,800
other side because sometimes we have the

1193

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:35,280
ability we just don't know how to use

1194

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:37,680
the ability i would say we don't want to

1195

00:42:42,829 --> 00:42:39,359
or we don't want to

1196

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:42,839
um yeah i would like to i i

1197

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,480
i know because once you once you lose

1198

00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:48,400
that person that's so very close to you

1199

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:50,240
in your life you just want to know that

1200

00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:52,160
they're still there and they absolutely

1201
00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:54,720
are still there their energy once we

1202
00:42:57,829 --> 00:42:56,319
lose our body where nothing but energy

1203
00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:57,839
and energy can go through electricity it

1204
00:43:01,670 --> 00:42:59,520
can go through light he can go through

1205
00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:01,680
anywhere that he needs to go

1206
00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:02,960
because sometimes

1207
00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:04,319
like it just

1208
00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:06,720
flickering yeah it just doesn't always

1209
00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,560
they can't communicate the way that they

1210
00:43:13,670 --> 00:43:10,480
could when like we're communicating

1211
00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:13,680
right now right you know but it is it is

1212
00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:15,680
absolutely you know it's pretty amazing

1213
00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:16,560

stuff

1214

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,839

and might i have the pleasure to have

1215

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:19,760

known i forgot to ask what was your name

1216

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:21,920

by the way oh it's billy

1217

00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:23,760

billy very nice thank you very much as

1218

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:25,599

well for making time to share this and

1219

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:27,040

for all three of you for taking the time

1220

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:28,720

to share what are some very personal

1221

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,800

stories to you guys we really appreciate

1222

00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:32,400

that

1223

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:33,920

absolutely thank you guys for coming on

1224

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:34,800

here

1225

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,960

like i said just absolutely believe in

1226
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:40,880
your instincts and leave in your gut and

1227
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:42,240
believe in what you see because

1228
00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,390
am i really seeing what i'm seeing but

1229
00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:50,160
trust me when i tell you you really are

1230
00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:52,240
seeing what you're seeing and believe me

1231
00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:55,119
when i tell you when you have a gut

1232
00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:56,480
feeling

1233
00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:59,280
it's really real trust it

1234
00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,359
yeah go go with your gut

1235
00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:02,800
just go with your gut

1236
00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:05,119
always go with your gut absolutely no

1237
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,720
doubt

1238
00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:08,880

now billy were you involved for some of

1239

00:44:11,910 --> 00:44:10,319

these instances that were discussed

1240

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,920

tonight with some of the encounters i

1241

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,359

know that you guys mentioned that with

1242

00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,119

zach he had some major encounters with

1243

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:17,280

your with your mother um

1244

00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:18,640

was that kind of the next step in the

1245

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,319

chronological order here

1246

00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:22,319

um no actually shirley and i are cousins

1247

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:24,079

we're not sisters

1248

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:25,839

um so we

1249

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:27,599

no i did not have the same encounters

1250

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:32,230

yeah

1251

00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:33,920

now have you had encounters yourself

1252

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:35,200

then i guess what since we have you on

1253

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,359

with us right now have you had

1254

00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:39,520

any encounters yourself

1255

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:43,280

um recently i just had i i get some

1256

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:45,599

really weird stuff going on my phone

1257

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:48,640

um just kind of like

1258

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,079

i don't even know how to describe it

1259

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,000

just yeah just

1260

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,480

real quick and i mean through my earbud

1261

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,040

and i've had these for over a year

1262

00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:59,839

um but every time i think about my dad

1263

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:02,000

i'm really like just you know just

1264

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,400

wandering you know doing my job thinking

1265

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:06,319

about them things here and there

1266

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,920

and then i'll just have kind of some

1267

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,000

strange things happen and i'm like okay

1268

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,079

it's gotta be my dad

1269

00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:14,640

i have to do that and here he is hi dad

1270

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:16,400

what are you doing and actually this

1271

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,640

morning my mom and i went up and planted

1272

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,680

some flowers at his grave um because we

1273

00:45:26,069 --> 00:45:23,359

were trying to figure out all summer

1274

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:26,079

long what we wanted to do

1275

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,520

and we couldn't figure it out so she

1276

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:29,440

bought some tulips and stuff like that

1277

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:30,960

so you have to plant those in the fall

1278

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:32,400

so we went up there today so i'm

1279

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:33,920

thinking okay it's gotta be my dad

1280

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:36,160

because we're thinking about him and

1281

00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:38,240

he usually comes through like that just

1282

00:45:43,910 --> 00:45:41,359

um and then i had gone to uh uh she's

1283

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:43,920

not a psychic she's a medium

1284

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:46,400

mediums really can kind of speak to the

1285

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:48,240

past she can speak through the souls

1286

00:45:52,230 --> 00:45:50,000

that have gone before

1287

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,240

um whereas a psychic is more like they

1288

00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:54,400

can kind of read your future

1289

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:56,800

they can tune in more into you

1290

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,800

so i always went to a medium so she can

1291

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:01,280

speak to the people that i've lost

1292

00:46:05,910 --> 00:46:04,480

and she really um you know

1293

00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:05,920

would tell me that you know your dad's

1294

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:07,920

going to come through electronics he's

1295

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,240

going to come through things like that

1296

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:12,640

um you know because he is energy now and

1297

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,400

energy can travel through any energy

1298

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:16,000

that they choose

1299

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,920

and he absolutely does

1300

00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:19,440

and he doesn't do it all the time but he

1301

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:20,800

definitely does especially when i'm

1302

00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:22,720

thinking about him i think he kind of

1303

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,119

lets me know like hey i'm still here

1304

00:46:29,190 --> 00:46:27,440

um you know still want to chat with you

1305

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:29,200

still love you it's like yeah love you

1306

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,040

too dad

1307

00:46:35,030 --> 00:46:33,359

i miss you miss you to pieces

1308

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,040

i feel like definitely

1309

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:37,440

definitely the flickering light

1310

00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:40,960

sometimes definitely says hello i'm here

1311

00:46:46,950 --> 00:46:42,160

yeah

1312

00:46:49,030 --> 00:46:46,960

would you guys think that perhaps anyone

1313

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:49,040

has this ability no no i think some have

1314

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:50,960

a heightened ability compared to others

1315

00:46:53,430 --> 00:46:52,079

but do you think that there are those

1316

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:53,440

that could have uh

1317

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:55,280

ability learned that all of us have this

1318

00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:56,720

going on we've just tuned it out over

1319

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:57,839

time

1320

00:47:04,390 --> 00:46:59,839

absolutely

1321

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:04,400

the ability i think that especially

1322

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:05,760

children so here's

1323

00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:07,839

here's one little story i had so i have

1324

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,720

a show i have a story for that one too

1325

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:12,880

so when my dad first passed away my

1326

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:14,800

brother um

1327

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,680

he had a little girl my niece and she

1328

00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:19,119

was

1329

00:47:28,390 --> 00:47:27,119

medium and she had said oh your dad is

1330

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,400

standing right behind you and he has

1331

00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:30,800

hands on your shoulder and of course she

1332

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:32,559

was little and you know kids have the

1333

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:35,520

ability um so anyway so she kept going

1334

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:38,400

hot hot hot hot as she's sitting there

1335

00:47:41,349 --> 00:47:40,079

saying your dad's hands are on your

1336

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:41,359

shoulders and we're looking around we're

1337

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:43,119

going there's nothing hot there's

1338

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:46,160

nothing changed nothing at all and there

1339

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:49,599

is um you know my niece and my brother

1340

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,200

just started crying like you got to be

1341

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:53,599

kidding me so yes i absolutely believe

1342

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:56,079

that when we're kids we have no choice

1343

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:57,119

but to

1344

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:00,160

feel what's going on around us

1345

00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:03,839

when we get older we choose to kind of

1346

00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:06,800

have some logical thinking like well if

1347

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:09,119

i can't see it's not there but as kids

1348

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:11,119

we don't have that logical thinking yet

1349

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,040

we're not trained and attuned to that

1350

00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:16,160

yet so if i could add to that

1351
00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:17,440
my uh

1352
00:48:22,790 --> 00:48:21,280
grandson so okay here's here's an a

1353
00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:22,800
different story

1354
00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:23,760
my

1355
00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:28,480
grandmother okay so like her dad's mom

1356
00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:30,880
passed away and then her grandmother

1357
00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:33,200
which would be my mom

1358
00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:34,559
passed away

1359
00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,280
they passed a year away a year

1360
00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:39,839
away from each other okay so in november

1361
00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:42,480
literally in november

1362
00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:45,040
and uh

1363
00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:47,520

so my my little grandson sitting in the

1364

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:49,040

kitchen one day and my daughter got

1365

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:51,040

freaked out because i'm like he's

1366

00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:53,119

you know he's like waving

1367

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:57,280

like waving like a real lop and i'm like

1368

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,119

okay he's waving at somebody but i don't

1369

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,960

know who he's waving at

1370

00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:02,640

and the only thing i can think of is

1371

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,839

both grandmas because both grandmas were

1372

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:08,319

really close to destiny

1373

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:10,319

which is my daughter

1374

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:12,160

and uh

1375

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:13,119

you know

1376

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,160

it's just

1377

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:16,400

everything happened like with my

1378

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:18,480

daughter with her pregnancy

1379

00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:20,800

her grandmother

1380

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:24,079

on my mom on not on my side but on her

1381

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:25,440

dad's side

1382

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,880

so her dad's mom passed away

1383

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:31,200

first and uh it would be everything

1384

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:32,480

hearts

1385

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:34,640

so she would pee in the toilet and

1386

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:36,800

they'd be like a heart

1387

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:38,000

of blood

1388

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:38,720

like

1389

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:41,520

i'm i i swear to god if god sharked me

1390

00:49:46,150 --> 00:49:44,079

dead right now i swear to god if she was

1391

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:46,160

here she would tell you this yes

1392

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,680

so like all hearts everything hearts so

1393

00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:51,599

she would move hertz of blood in the

1394

00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:53,119

toilet i'm like

1395

00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:55,680

those two plan this pregnancy i'm gonna

1396

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:56,839

choke them

1397

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:59,680

both even though they're not in here

1398

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:01,280

but anyway

1399

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:04,160

no seriously on a serious note

1400

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:06,480

her grandmother would everything hearts

1401

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:09,680

her her grandmother

1402

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:11,520

everything hurts

1403

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:13,280

and it was you know it was kind of

1404

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,720

freaky

1405

00:50:18,150 --> 00:50:16,640

you know and we'd be walking down the

1406

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,160

street and i'd be like

1407

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:20,400

oh there's a leaf and it looks like a

1408

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:22,400

heart i better take a picture

1409

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:25,119

but no seriously in all real

1410

00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:28,079

reality that's what happened

1411

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:29,920

so

1412

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:32,800

it's kind of weird you know the stuff is

1413

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:35,040

really weird

1414

00:50:41,109 --> 00:50:38,880

absolutely but it really does happen

1415

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:41,119

like i said they made they all made a

1416

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:46,069

after we just got done talking about all

1417

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:47,520

of it you know like

1418

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:49,040

we'll have more stories for you guys oh

1419

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:51,359

well also say what we'll do is because

1420

00:50:53,990 --> 00:50:52,720

we do have some other listeners in here

1421

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:54,000

as well so what i'd like to do is give

1422

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:55,760

you guys about i don't know how much

1423

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,880

more you have to share um but i i'd like

1424

00:51:01,829 --> 00:51:00,640

to give you guys uh some time here to

1425

00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:01,839

share it because zach we haven't gotten

1426
00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:03,119
to what might have happened to you in

1427
00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:04,960
your counter so if you're okay with

1428
00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:06,079
sharing that or whatever you guys think

1429
00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:07,520
you'd like to share maybe the next say

1430
00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:09,280
10-10 minutes here

1431
00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:12,559
um feel free to

1432
00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,559
i can share a little bit more but we'll

1433
00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,079
wait

1434
00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,920
okay okay no worries yeah no we can

1435
00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:19,200
always set up another time to have you

1436
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,640
back on or once we get to some other

1437
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,480
guests if they have time

1438
00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:24,160

off because we'll be on until almost

1439

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:26,240

midnight tonight if you want to know

1440

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:28,160

i'll tell you the truth

1441

00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:28,960

so

1442

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,400

my my older dad my older children's dad

1443

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:34,559

i have two older children

1444

00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:37,280

with a different dad okay

1445

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,790

that was the one that would you know set

1446

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:44,240

the clocks

1447

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:47,280

and all that smoke around you uh

1448

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:48,559

yeah

1449

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:51,680

but anyway he comes back in in in a

1450

00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,480

smoke in a smoke cell a smell like a

1451

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:56,079

cigarette smoke

1452

00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,319

and before he would come back like

1453

00:52:02,150 --> 00:52:00,480

before he would come back at my old

1454

00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:02,160

house in a

1455

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:04,960

you know alcohol in a cigarette smell

1456

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,440

and almost like like a formaldehyde

1457

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,400

smell which was really weird to me but

1458

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:12,240

made sense because he was kind of

1459

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,559

decayed by the time they found him past

1460

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:18,400

away and he was

1461

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:21,280

you know in his chair for a few days and

1462

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:22,400

uh

1463

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:24,720

that was not cool because i had to go in

1464

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:27,920

and clean out the apartment and um

1465

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,400

i would couldn't breathe right next to

1466

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,400

the chair

1467

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:34,559

i said to my older son i'm like i can't

1468

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,440

breathe next to the chair because

1469

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,119

there's something about the chair with

1470

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:41,839

your dad i can't breathe

1471

00:52:47,190 --> 00:52:43,920

and uh

1472

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,200

it ended up being where that particular

1473

00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:49,040

psychic told me that i had psychic

1474

00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:53,109

said

1475

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:54,240

you know

1476

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:56,000

pat always

1477

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:58,400

wan try to talk to your daughter which

1478

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:59,280

was

1479

00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:01,440

three at the time

1480

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:02,559

and uh

1481

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,359

he would try to talk to her

1482

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:07,280

and uh

1483

00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:09,200

she wouldn't really talk to him

1484

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:11,280

you know he's like oh you know i really

1485

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:13,440

like barney but i haven't watched barney

1486

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:16,800

since you know your older brother

1487

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:17,920

um

1488

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,440

you know he got to sit there and watch

1489

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:21,359

barney with her

1490

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,800

but

1491

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,960

i don't know it's just weird stuff

1492

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:26,640

because he would try to get her to talk

1493

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:30,000

to him and then after he passed away

1494

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:32,880

she was on the couch one night and i

1495

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,200

was remarried at that point and i said

1496

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,680

to my husband i said

1497

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,000

destiny is having a full-on conversation

1498

00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:42,960

out there and this is kind of weird

1499

00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:44,960

and he's like nah she's probably just

1500

00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:48,319

dreaming but the stuff that she told me

1501
00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:50,559
a few years later like when she was a

1502
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:52,800
teenager she was like you know you know

1503
00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:55,040
i did have a conversation with pat i

1504
00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:58,160
asked him how he flew through the window

1505
00:54:01,430 --> 00:53:59,119
and

1506
00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,440
you know she would ask him you know

1507
00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:03,119
questions and

1508
00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,200
and stuff like that which

1509
00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:08,079
i thought was really weird

1510
00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:09,200
give me a

1511
00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:11,839
weird gut feeling and

1512
00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:13,280
but he for

1513
00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:16,160

so long tried to get her to talk to him

1514

00:54:20,069 --> 00:54:18,000

and she would not ever

1515

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:20,079

speak to him

1516

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:23,599

but then when he flew through the window

1517

00:54:28,470 --> 00:54:26,160

she it's because kids have these they do

1518

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:28,480

have their ability they do and kids and

1519

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,720

animals have that ability yes they for

1520

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:32,880

sure do

1521

00:54:37,829 --> 00:54:34,880

but that's that's that's what happened

1522

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:37,839

there and i was like okay and then after

1523

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:39,440

she had her son

1524

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:41,119

my daughter had her son

1525

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:43,760

she was 19 she had her baby

1526

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:46,000

she was 18 when she had much now she's

1527

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:48,960

19 but when when the baby first came

1528

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:51,440

home i'm like

1529

00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:53,280

do you smell that smell

1530

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,359

and they're like yeah i smell cigarette

1531

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:57,680

smell and that's how he comes to us in a

1532

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:59,200

cigarette smell

1533

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:00,720

my husband

1534

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,440

or no it's usually always cigarettes now

1535

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:05,200

yeah and

1536

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,040

literally

1537

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:09,520

i was over my grandson

1538

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:11,040

we were all in the living room there was

1539

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:12,960

like me zach

1540

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:16,160

hunter and destiny and kobe

1541

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,880

and literally we could all smell the

1542

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:20,640

cigarette smoke maybe not kobe because

1543

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:22,880

he was a baby he didn't tell us but

1544

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:25,040

literally smell that cigarette smoke and

1545

00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:27,440

i'm like y'all smell that i'm like pat's

1546

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:29,839

come to visit wow that's pretty that's

1547

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:32,400

cool it's kind of drinking though if you

1548

00:55:37,670 --> 00:55:35,760

think about that i don't really like it

1549

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,680

but i don't think it is i mean and the

1550

00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:38,960

reason i say that is just for the

1551
00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:40,880
reasoning that i you know we've heard

1552
00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:43,280
many other people talk about past

1553
00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:45,760
unloved ones manifesting in that manner

1554
00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:47,520
before they see them before they even

1555
00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,640
feel the energy they'll actually get

1556
00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:50,000
that smell

1557
00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:52,160
um which is really intriguing to me but

1558
00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:54,240
it's so interesting how uh um

1559
00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,599
a smell and i think we've all

1560
00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:57,200
experienced this maybe you

1561
00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:58,720
used to have a certain cooked meal when

1562
00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:59,920
you were a kid at your grandparents

1563
00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:02,000

house or a certain candle associated

1564

00:56:06,950 --> 00:56:04,319

place and it brings back all those

1565

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:06,960

memories upon that smell or catching a

1566

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:11,520

whiff of it so to me i it makes sense um

1567

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,640

so

1568

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:15,119

but uh what i'd like to do is uh really

1569

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:17,040

quick um because we do have we've got

1570

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:18,160

we're getting stacked up we've got a

1571

00:56:21,190 --> 00:56:19,760

couple more in the back which is a good

1572

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:21,200

thing you guys anybody who wants to join

1573

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,640

tonight please feel free to hop on and

1574

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:24,000

share stories

1575

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:26,319

um so zack did you want to share

1576
00:56:29,190 --> 00:56:27,920
anything tonight before you guys get out

1577
00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:29,200
of here or would you like to save that

1578
00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:35,430
i mean i really want to share it but

1579
00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:36,400
no problem

1580
00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:38,160
probably another time but like because

1581
00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,280
you said you have other people in the

1582
00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:41,200
back and stuff we have time we have list

1583
00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:43,200
we have two other people and we're

1584
00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:44,799
trying to give time for everybody so i i

1585
00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:46,079
would love we're here to hear ghost

1586
00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:48,799
stories so please feel free to all right

1587
00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:51,040
i have one little short run for you guys

1588
00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:52,319

go ahead dude

1589

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:57,589

and i always told you mamas always

1590

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:01,270

so

1591

00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,359

after my grandmother was my mom after my

1592

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:05,119

grandma passed away

1593

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:06,160

um

1594

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:07,839

my mom's mom

1595

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,520

uh

1596

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:11,040

she told me

1597

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,799

to stay out of her room

1598

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:14,720

one day and well i didn't listen when

1599

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,200

she left and they got me a soda well

1600

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:19,359

when i was bending down to get the soda

1601
00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:22,240
my shirt lifted up halfway off my back

1602
00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:25,520
and then like slammed down

1603
00:57:30,630 --> 00:57:27,839
and i was like

1604
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,640
what the hell is going on here

1605
00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,640
mom gets home and

1606
00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:34,720
she's like i was all freaked out she's

1607
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:37,040
like what happened i'm like

1608
00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:37,839
well

1609
00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:39,440
my shirt let's go get a soda out of your

1610
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,520
bedroom and my shirt lift up halfway off

1611
00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:43,920
my back and slam down and she's like i

1612
00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,920
told you it's that room

1613
00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:47,920

and then every time i don't listen to

1614

00:57:56,069 --> 00:57:51,839

her something always happens to me like

1615

00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:56,079

i told you momma are always watching you

1616

00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:58,799

it's just crazy because

1617

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:01,839

that's just freaky to me

1618

00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:04,079

like i literally went to bend down like

1619

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:05,440

not even that much and my shirt just

1620

00:58:08,710 --> 00:58:07,200

went

1621

00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:08,720

and then back down did it feel like

1622

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:10,079

something grabbed the shirt or did it

1623

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:11,359

there's no way that could have happened

1624

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:13,119

without you know did it feel i don't

1625

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:15,200

know how to explain it like it's just

1626

00:58:18,630 --> 00:58:17,200

weird to me

1627

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:18,640

right

1628

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:21,040

i've had other experiences as well but

1629

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,520

i'll save those for another time because

1630

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:25,680

i know you have other people in the back

1631

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:27,280

hey zach did it feel like somebody

1632

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:28,880

grabbed the shirt and moved it with

1633

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:31,040

their hand or did it feel like wind did

1634

00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:32,559

it it felt like you know i felt like

1635

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:35,119

someone grabbed my shirt and lifted it

1636

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:36,799

up halfway up from the back like it was

1637

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:40,240

up to my almost up to my shoulders like

1638

00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:42,079

and actually

1639

00:58:47,510 --> 00:58:44,880

story is is when he told me about that i

1640

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:47,520

laughed and i said i told you mom was

1641

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:50,079

always watching you

1642

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,520

and which is true

1643

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,599

like sunsaver said you're the the mom

1644

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:55,760

curse

1645

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,390

wow

1646

00:59:03,750 --> 00:59:02,319

that's pretty cool well i want to thank

1647

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,760

all three of you first of all we'll have

1648

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:05,680

to do this again for sure chad obviously

1649

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:07,119

uh you guys all know each other so

1650

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:08,640

please please stay in touch and i'd love

1651
00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,240
to maybe get another time set up to to

1652
00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,240
bring you guys on and share some more of

1653
00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:14,160
these stories a little more in depth um

1654
00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:15,520
but i want to thank each and every one

1655
00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:18,160
of you for you know taking time to get

1656
00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:19,200
there tonight and share some very

1657
00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,400
personal experiences that you had

1658
00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:24,079
yeah thanks for having us

1659
00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:25,040
absolutely

1660
00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,559
do you either do any of you have

1661
00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:28,400
something you run like a facebook page

1662
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:29,920
or a paranormal anything in relation to

1663
00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:31,200

that that you'd like to let people know

1664

00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:32,559

about

1665

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:34,720

no we don't no yeah it sounds like you

1666

00:59:38,309 --> 00:59:36,160

need to pick one

1667

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:38,319

if we just kind of leave that stuff

1668

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:40,960

alone i mean

1669

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:43,200

yeah sure relax mom i just leave it

1670

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:44,640

alone literally this is the first time

1671

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:46,640

she's ever talked about it like i don't

1672

00:59:49,109 --> 00:59:47,520

like to

1673

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:49,119

like go there this is her first time

1674

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,599

ever like talking about it about it a

1675

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:53,680

psychic so it literally is like i

1676
00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:55,200
haven't heard half of this until she

1677
01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:57,359
just told me about it or experienced but

1678
01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:00,480
so literally the psychic told me

1679
01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:07,030
guide me along the way

1680
01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,799
that you know

1681
01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:10,480
i could probably

1682
01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,040
move forward with this and i said i'm

1683
01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:15,280
not really interested and so i'm not

1684
01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:16,720
going to move forward

1685
01:00:22,870 --> 01:00:19,760
forward with any of this because i don't

1686
01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:22,880
really like that stuff

1687
01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:24,799
i don't really like it

1688
01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:26,400

you know when they got blinds that i

1689

01:00:29,589 --> 01:00:28,319

have i don't really like those either

1690

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,599

but you know

1691

01:00:33,990 --> 01:00:31,839

i'm usually always on the money you can

1692

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:34,000

ask my son with some of the people that

1693

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,640

he gets involved with and

1694

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,160

i'm like exactly i'm not really

1695

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:40,240

comfortable with you know some of the

1696

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,559

stuff that you're doing right now

1697

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:44,640

and later he always says to me mom how

1698

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:47,359

do you always know this stuff i said i

1699

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:50,160

don't know if it's a psychic ability a

1700

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:52,799

sixth sense or a mother's instinct i'm

1701
01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:54,480
not sure which

1702
01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:56,720
but that's just how it goes

1703
01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,760
and i don't like them both

1704
01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:01,280
you never know well i'll tell you what

1705
01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,799
i'm going to take you guys backstage you

1706
01:01:05,990 --> 01:01:04,000
can feel free to listen that way if

1707
01:01:07,829 --> 01:01:06,000
you'd like or you can join back in and

1708
01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:07,839
and watch the youtube but i i really do

1709
01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,599
appreciate you sharing this experience

1710
01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:10,960
with us tonight and i know some of those

1711
01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:12,880
in the chat uh enjoyed hearing the story

1712
01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:14,720
so i want to wish you guys a wonderful

1713
01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:16,160

evening happy halloween i know it's a

1714

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:17,359

little early but happy halloween to the

1715

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:18,480

three of you

1716

01:01:22,829 --> 01:01:20,799

and uh happy happy holidays as well

1717

01:01:25,349 --> 01:01:22,839

happy halloween happy halloween to you

1718

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,359

guys yeah you too guys i appreciate you

1719

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:27,440

guys having us on tonight it was a fun

1720

01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:28,400

time

1721

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:31,200

and we'll be back with more stories true

1722

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:38,309

have a good one guys bye

1723

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:41,760

man chad what do you think about that

1724

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:43,280

yeah i feel like there's still a lot

1725

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:44,480

going on there

1726

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:47,040

there's a lot going on yeah uh guys i

1727

01:01:50,870 --> 01:01:48,640

want to remind you uh check out

1728

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:50,880

space.radio with dave scott monday

1729

01:01:55,670 --> 01:01:53,359

through friday 12 a.m eastern time zone

1730

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:55,680

and lynn wallington taking saturdays and

1731

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,920

sundays 12 a.m eastern time zone you

1732

01:02:01,270 --> 01:01:59,520

guys please check them out they've been

1733

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:01,280

extremely supportive of the garage here

1734

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:02,880

and we love what they do and that's how

1735

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:04,960

a lot of us have met and a lot of people

1736

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:07,039

hanging on the chat or because of that

1737

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:09,119

if you guys would like to be like the

1738

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,400

very gracious people that came out and

1739

01:02:14,549 --> 01:02:12,720

share their story tonight feel free to

1740

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:14,559

reach out to um

1741

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,839

to me as well oops i put up the wrong

1742

01:02:19,829 --> 01:02:17,440

one you should support as well they have

1743

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:19,839

a podcast.com go check them out and if

1744

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:21,680

you want to reach out to me directly you

1745

01:02:25,710 --> 01:02:23,440

can be a guest in the big willy van

1746

01:02:27,670 --> 01:02:25,720

emailing at big willy at ufo

1747

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,680

garagepodcast.com once again if you're

1748

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:29,760

listening podcast format or youtube

1749

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:31,200

scroll down all that will be in the show

1750

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:32,079

notes

1751

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:34,400

all right it looks like we have got

1752

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,760

did you see this did you check out some

1753

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:37,680

of the links here chad that are are

1754

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,200

coming up guests here our guests that we

1755

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,640

have that we're about to bring on sent

1756

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:42,240

to us they had quite a bit did you look

1757

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:44,319

through that i clicked on the last one

1758

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:46,160

yeah that looked pretty interesting i

1759

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:48,079

just had a hard time following uh the

1760

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,920

stories and reading at the same time no

1761

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:51,359

no worries at all

1762

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,119

by the way i apologize i missed that

1763

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:55,359

thank you so very much for that donation

1764

01:02:59,029 --> 01:02:56,880

to the uh to the page here we really

1765

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:59,039

appreciate that he said chad smith you

1766

01:03:02,549 --> 01:03:00,400

guys are a great team and keep the

1767

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:02,559

conversation rolling very well major

1768

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:04,720

props major props to chad for saving the

1769

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,760

day because

1770

01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:07,280

otherwise i would have been stuck just

1771

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,680

mia no that's not going to happen i'll

1772

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:11,680

i'll be up in the woods and i'll get 5g

1773

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:14,640

somehow i'll get on that's right

1774

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,839

all right guys well let's bring in our

1775

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:17,839

next guest uh as you guys know him and

1776

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:18,799

looks like he's got a different name in

1777

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:20,960

here tonight we know him all as 509.

1778

01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:22,319

what's happening brother welcome to the

1779

01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:29,029

hey good evening boys good evening

1780

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:31,839

good to see you bud

1781

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:34,960

yes hey is the mic working fine

1782

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:38,319

mike's working great sounds good

1783

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:40,480

i love that uh all right so far for the

1784

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:42,400

night was from sunny saying i'm so

1785

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:44,799

waiting for the troll the troll farter

1786

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:46,240

the phantom

1787

01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:48,960

to come back

1788

01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,960

stick around stick around you never know

1789

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:52,319

he might be

1790

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:53,760

oh man

1791

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:56,160

so uh 509 thank you first of all for

1792

01:04:00,390 --> 01:03:57,920

hopping on here tonight uh are obviously

1793

01:04:02,069 --> 01:04:00,400

discussing uh halloween a bit and we're

1794

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:02,079

discussing some you know ghost

1795

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:05,119

paranormal uh activity and you had some

1796

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:06,559

interesting stuff you shared backstage

1797

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:07,440

here

1798

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:08,480

do you want to take this away a little

1799

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:10,559

bit it looked like was in relation to

1800

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:13,359

some of the vamp vampirian history in

1801

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:20,309

yes yes i'm not normally a fan of this

1802

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:23,039

new halloween you know the modern day go

1803

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:26,000

on party i i am a fan of the mystic and

1804

01:04:29,109 --> 01:04:27,680

you know that thinning of the veil and

1805

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,119

understanding

1806

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:31,359

what's behind reality and

1807

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,880

you know one

1808

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,480

of those

1809

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,640

people that have been behind reality for

1810

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,119

a long long time or

1811

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:40,799

than vampires

1812

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:41,680

you know

1813

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,720

and one of the vampires is

1814

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:46,880

count saint germain

1815

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,440

well kind of like a vampire he's more of

1816

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:51,200

a count an alchemist he was associated

1817

01:04:54,710 --> 01:04:52,640

with the vampire so let's just go ahead

1818

01:04:55,829 --> 01:04:54,720

and leave it at that all right now he

1819

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:55,839

was a

1820

01:05:01,910 --> 01:05:00,240

alchemist he was uh probably one of the

1821

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:01,920

greatest in history and

1822

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:04,720

some say maybe one of the

1823

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:07,680

most legendary in europe i'm i mean not

1824

01:05:13,190 --> 01:05:09,839

like as a good thing

1825

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:13,200

or a horrible thing but just for who he

1826

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,480

was

1827

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:16,880

some say that he went back in time

1828

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:19,760

and some say he's still nowadays in our

1829

01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:22,480

time so traveling across time

1830

01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:23,680

and

1831

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:25,680

you know if you think about different

1832

01:05:30,549 --> 01:05:28,319

people in history that have been related

1833

01:05:31,990 --> 01:05:30,559

to those type of stories

1834

01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:32,000

you can

1835

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:34,960

pull up the story of doc

1836

01:05:38,789 --> 01:05:37,680

he transcended into a higher platform

1837

01:05:40,870 --> 01:05:38,799

and

1838

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,880

different time periods

1839

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:43,280

and different worlds

1840

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:44,799

and even

1841

01:05:49,750 --> 01:05:47,359

where you know some say the incans and

1842

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,760

the mayans and aztecs or some one of

1843

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:51,119

those or

1844

01:05:53,860 --> 01:05:53,599

they transcend it through time yet it's

1845

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:53,870

um

1846

01:05:59,589 --> 01:05:56,400

[Music]

1847

01:06:02,069 --> 01:05:59,599

quite known to be more than just a myth

1848

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,079

these you know time travelers i mean i

1849

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:04,720

believe hitler himself was very very

1850

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:05,839

interested in

1851
01:06:12,390 --> 01:06:08,720
capturing the power of time travel to

1852
01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:12,400
rule the history now count st jermaine

1853
01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:13,359
though

1854
01:06:21,589 --> 01:06:15,839
has more than enough proof to go ahead

1855
01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:22,950
is there some music or something playing

1856
01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,760
in the background oh i do dude oh hey i

1857
01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:27,680
apologize i didn't realize that i

1858
01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:29,200
actually have something about counseling

1859
01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:30,720
jermaine in the background

1860
01:06:33,510 --> 01:06:32,000
see if you guys want to know a little

1861
01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:33,520
bit more there must be some good noise

1862
01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:35,920
cancellers

1863
01:06:38,549 --> 01:06:37,280

if you want to know a little bit more

1864

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:38,559

you guys can go ahead and watch

1865

01:06:43,750 --> 01:06:41,280

castlevania on netflix and that goes

1866

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:43,760

real deep into the esoteric and mystical

1867

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:46,559

truth and they pull up different types

1868

01:06:50,549 --> 01:06:49,599

of uh information between the catholic

1869

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:50,559

church

1870

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:53,039

you know and vlad the impaler which is

1871

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:54,400

also another topic i want to go ahead

1872

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:56,880

and talk about vladimir too

1873

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,480

and yes castlevania is a very good um

1874

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:02,480

source i you know just to briefly

1875

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:04,480

briefly kind of just see what they're

1876

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,920

talking about it's not going to tell you

1877

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:07,359

everything of course but

1878

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:09,119

if you just want a little bit of a you

1879

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,200

know hint go ahead and watch castlevania

1880

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,880

on netflix

1881

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,640

and also if you go ahead and want to get

1882

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:17,119

a deeper dive into this tinfoil hat on

1883

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,400

episode 478 he goes real deep into this

1884

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:22,559

and uh explains a lot more than i

1885

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:26,000

can man this discount st jermaine

1886

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:27,920

there was some videos floating around

1887

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:30,240

between you know um let's see the last

1888

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,680

40 years where he was somewhere

1889

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:36,480

on air on tv and you know like i said

1890

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:38,640

he's been known to be around in our

1891

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,599

times

1892

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:41,520

and he was on air on tv you know with

1893

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:44,559

his alchemy and he had turned

1894

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:47,680

like led to gold on tv and everyone was

1895

01:07:50,549 --> 01:07:49,039

like

1896

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:50,559

chipping out and they never try to ever

1897

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:53,039

do that again because

1898

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:54,480

you know

1899

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:56,480

that's really hard to do

1900

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:57,839

um

1901

01:08:02,630 --> 01:08:00,640

that's like extremely hard to do so

1902

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:02,640

i don't see what anybody would ever

1903

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:04,799

would want to do on air again you know

1904

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:06,079

so there's something that he's been a

1905

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:07,280

bit out there though he's not

1906

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,880

necessarily you know creeping in the

1907

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:10,880

dark and in the shadows he's he's been

1908

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:17,269

yes he you know he's uh not like i said

1909

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:19,440

he wasn't the evil didn't he wasn't

1910

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:21,440

necessarily overwhelmingly good person

1911

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:22,480

you know

1912

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:26,239

um as let's see as one of the guests i

1913

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:28,400

think said on one of the podcasts i

1914

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:31,279

think um on space.radio i believe

1915

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:32,560

they're talking about

1916

01:08:37,749 --> 01:08:35,920

uh magic yes um and it it it

1917

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:37,759

constituting into different sides like

1918

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:39,359

you can go ahead and play around with

1919

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:41,679

the good and bad and just be a great or

1920

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:43,679

like be a neutral you know that's what

1921

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:45,679

count st germain was he was he was that

1922

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:47,520

neutral magician

1923

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:49,440

he was

1924

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:55,910

you know what's interesting about this

1925

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:58,239

stuff too is that

1926

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:00,080

the lore has been there forever and if

1927

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:02,400

you go back to the and i i'm not one to

1928

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:03,520

really talk about this it's not

1929

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:05,199

something i'm super educated on but the

1930

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:07,279

the lore of dracula that was a real

1931

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:10,000

person and i remember um

1932

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:11,279

it wasn't what he was doing wasn't

1933

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:12,480

exactly how the story obviously got

1934

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:19,110

and as i say it's very interesting how

1935

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:20,960

almost all this lore and all the stuff

1936

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:22,400

that we have over time is that they've

1937

01:09:25,990 --> 01:09:24,159

come from real places which always makes

1938

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:26,000

me wonder about stuff like

1939

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:27,359

and i don't get too far off the pace

1940

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:28,640

here so we'll keep it more like ghoulish

1941

01:09:32,070 --> 01:09:30,000

things but when it comes to like the

1942

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,080

monsters that lurked in the woods or the

1943

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,640

cenotars and minotaurs and stuff that

1944

01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:37,040

perhaps there was something similar to

1945

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,199

this let's talk about them and if we're

1946

01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:41,199

just looking at what we do nowadays with

1947

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,159

our genetic modification where

1948

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,799

china does things like creates chimeras

1949

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:48,480

which is actually a thing you know a

1950

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:52,000

human hybrid half man half half pig um

1951

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:54,000

embryo which is a real thing go ahead

1952

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:56,239

and fact check that man and so we're

1953

01:09:59,750 --> 01:09:58,239

doing it nowadays like these dudes way

1954

01:10:02,950 --> 01:09:59,760

back in the day they probably mastered

1955

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,270

these mythologies they want to go ahead

1956

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:07,840

and tell you their mythology you know

1957

01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:09,760

just and i mean by they you know the

1958

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:11,840

people who want to go ahead and

1959

01:10:17,110 --> 01:10:14,320

rule things you know um just to keep us

1960

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,120

like away from our spirit you know

1961

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,280

to keep us away from understanding

1962

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:21,840

what's really happening in halloween and

1963

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:22,560

uh

1964

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:23,840

on all

1965

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:26,000

sides of reality

1966

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:28,159

yeah you know the less we know them the

1967

01:10:33,990 --> 01:10:31,440

more that they can control

1968

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,000

100 agree with that i do

1969

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:36,000

now i just have to ask to be fair and i

1970

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,880

know you have some other stuff you want

1971

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:38,719

to share here too so please do it but i

1972

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:40,400

just did you guys

1973

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:43,360

a little bit no i did put it on that

1974

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,400

article just to to brush up to see

1975

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:47,840

what you uh um

1976

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:50,159

if you had any book put me you know some

1977

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:52,080

good questions about it or anything to

1978

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:56,470

hang on there 519 you might be breaking

1979

01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:58,560

up just a little bit maybe try taking

1980

01:11:01,590 --> 01:10:59,920

your camera off see if that because i

1981

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:01,600

know that helped you the other night

1982

01:11:04,709 --> 01:11:03,360

maybe try doing that

1983

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:04,719

and then go ahead and repeat the

1984

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:07,040

question if you get a chance

1985

01:11:11,750 --> 01:11:09,040

i love how louis said man bear pig but

1986

01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:11,760

yeah the the chimerian um stuff that

1987

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:12,880

they're doing over in china that's

1988

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,159

something they proved back in the 80s

1989

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:16,719

that they were doing with uh with cattle

1990

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:17,600

um

1991

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,600

it's it's very intriguing stuff i know

1992

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,440

it's a little more like you know the the

1993

01:11:25,830 --> 01:11:23,199

dark side of the internet to dig into

1994

01:11:27,189 --> 01:11:25,840

that but so

1995

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:27,199

well it's not really the dark side of

1996

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,360

the internet that's that's who we are

1997

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:31,360

too if we look at it from um

1998

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:33,440

you know the standpoint of ancient

1999

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:36,320

history we are a genetic modification

2000

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:38,480

like we are a genetic creature that was

2001

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,360

created by higher beings now

2002

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,840

i'm wondering look like you know a lot

2003

01:11:47,030 --> 01:11:45,120

of these

2004

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:47,040

things that we see in the dark in

2005

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:49,920

between like nightmares and

2006

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:52,719

what we think as like bigfoot cryptid

2007

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:56,239

dog man anything like that hey

2008

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:58,000

um i'm not saying that they're not real

2009

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,040

but let's just say what if some of them

2010

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:03,280

are the spirits

2011

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:06,719

of these hybrid creations that have been

2012

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,800

lost and killed and destroyed for over

2013

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:10,880

the last couple thousands of years as

2014

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:12,719

you know as a collective coming back

2015

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,679

they're like

2016

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:15,199

you know we're lost we don't know what

2017

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,719

type of creature we are and they're

2018

01:12:21,270 --> 01:12:18,800

appearing to us

2019

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:21,280

you know and we just don't know what

2020

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:22,800

they are i'm not saying all of them

2021

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:24,800

because you know some of them you know

2022

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:26,080

can be

2023

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:27,920

more consistent than others like bigfoot

2024

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:30,480

bigfoot is definitely real consistent we

2025

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,760

know that's like

2026

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:33,840

we know that george lucas knows about

2027

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:36,880

him more than we do sasquatch and

2028

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:39,120

chewbacca

2029

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:40,239

the mammoth yeah that's interesting

2030

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:41,440

that's what lewis is mentioning in the

2031

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:43,120

chat about the idea of bringing back the

2032

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:44,640

the mammoth and that's something they've

2033

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:46,400

been talking about for a while

2034

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:49,199

um yes you see we've had we have the dna

2035

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:52,159

replication technology already and we're

2036

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:53,440

doing that

2037

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:55,199

and i believe you know it's only been

2038

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:56,800

the last five years if you really look

2039

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:01,199

into the articles they are performing

2040

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:05,040

revivals from dna that they're finding

2041

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:07,440

like the they i believe that they just

2042

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:08,719

recreated a

2043

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,040

dinosaur whatever that is i believe that

2044

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,960

those dinosaurs are actually like what

2045

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:14,480

we think as

2046

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:17,199

nephilim or fallen angels or their side

2047

01:13:21,270 --> 01:13:18,640

whatever you know you know what i mean

2048

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:21,280

those jack draconian type of beings that

2049

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:23,760

were supposedly around back in the day

2050

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,640

um

2051

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:26,320

i think that's what real dinosaurs are

2052

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:29,920

like they're actually the enemy

2053

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:32,239

and if you think about it like who's

2054

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:34,800

controlling these searches of these

2055

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,600

archaeology studies and who's

2056

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:39,600

controlling the searches of the science

2057

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:41,199

topics well it's the people with the

2058

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:43,040

money well that now we could we can go

2059

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,159

ahead and think that they're the enemy

2060

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:46,800

like the ancestors of the nephilim if

2061

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,600

they're making these searches at this

2062

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:51,840

exact spot we can probably bet that that

2063

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,520

exact spot is their ancestors bones and

2064

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:57,679

origins and they're like oh we just

2065

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,520

found a dinosaur nah that's probably

2066

01:14:02,550 --> 01:14:01,120

your ancestor that you're probably

2067

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:02,560

looking for and you're just calling it a

2068

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,640

dinosaur and you're making this whole

2069

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:06,800

big old deal like to make it look all

2070

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,480

pretty and nice and be like yeah you

2071

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:10,000

know that's just something we kind of

2072

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,840

don't know kind of do know

2073

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:13,440

but no they know

2074

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:15,280

and i'm sure like because if you think

2075

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,159

about it

2076

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:18,560

there's two there's two sides of the

2077

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:20,800

giants of bones this is you know all has

2078

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,400

to deal with the paranormal still

2079

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:24,480

there's the giant bones and then there's

2080

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:25,199

a

2081

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:34,800

fish bones so there's only three type of

2082

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,120

beings you know and what what were the

2083

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:39,600

other you know what were the other ones

2084

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:41,760

probably those draconian type of

2085

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:43,920

nephilim fallen angels which

2086

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,360

is probably what we still see in the

2087

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:47,760

paranormal as like our nightmares you

2088

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:49,280

know these these things have been around

2089

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,280

for a long time is just like these

2090

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:53,600

monster monsterish creations i'm not

2091

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,679

saying all of them right you know like

2092

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:57,360

fairies fairies would probably be real

2093

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,400

like i so something interestingly like i

2094

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:02,560

as a kid i noticed that there was fairy

2095

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:04,080

patches around here like there would be

2096

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:07,040

those those weird spots of uh mushrooms

2097

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:09,040

so circle the circle spots of mushrooms

2098

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:11,199

and like there was a lot of them around

2099

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:12,960

here because like i lived like near a

2100

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:14,719

country-ish over here in the hollywoods

2101
01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:16,960
of you know pacific northwest so like i

2102
01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:18,960
was pretty awoke to it

2103
01:15:23,830 --> 01:15:21,280
and um yeah like i i kind of believe in

2104
01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:23,840
that fairy realm is more than anything

2105
01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,840
too cause like i read artemis fowl as a

2106
01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:27,840
kid and that kind of woke me up like

2107
01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:30,320
real deep you know made me made me a

2108
01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,600
believer what do you think of the

2109
01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:33,360
question here by champ campbell great

2110
01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:34,880
question by the way i said really more

2111
01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:36,800
of a statement but uh it says think the

2112
01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:39,199
sumerians wrote about the chimerian in

2113
01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,400

sanskrit

2114

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:42,320

uh or it might be the chimera i might

2115

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:43,679

have pronounced it that wrong but have

2116

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,480

you ever heard that before

2117

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:48,640

yeah see uh some of these ancient

2118

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:51,520

cultures did write about chimeras

2119

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:54,239

i'm i'm trying to re recollect which

2120

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:57,120

which story it is but i'm it's

2121

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:58,880

it's lost on me yeah but they did talk

2122

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:01,600

about the chimeras and

2123

01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:04,239

um they did talk about

2124

01:16:08,440 --> 01:16:06,880

like these high british creatures that

2125

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:08,450

we were battling

2126

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:09,840

[Music]

2127

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,840

you know and it's been a long story for

2128

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,679

a long time

2129

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,840

now i have to ask you too uh really

2130

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:17,199

quickly i said i'd be remiss if i didn't

2131

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:18,239

because what i'm gonna do guys by the

2132

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,440

way we're gonna take a little break at

2133

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:21,600

the bottom of the hour here about 10 30

2134

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:23,360

and i'll have some intro music there or

2135

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:24,800

something playing somebody's got to use

2136

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,400

the bathroom get a cup of coffee we're

2137

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:28,000

just going to take a quick little break

2138

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:30,400

uh but i got to ask you 509 now besides

2139

01:16:33,910 --> 01:16:32,640

your interactions that you've had and

2140

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:33,920

you've talked to me a little bit about

2141

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:36,000

with with some other entities did you

2142

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:37,360

have anything that was directly related

2143

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:39,840

to the paranormal perhaps separate from

2144

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:48,430

let's see

2145

01:16:57,669 --> 01:16:55,510

will i i believe i did talk about that

2146

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:57,679

vampiric attack no

2147

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,320

like there was just one one nightmare

2148

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:01,679

that stood out

2149

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:02,960

more than the rest like i've never

2150

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:04,960

really had nightmares like i usually

2151
01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:08,239
just have deja vush or mellow dreams but

2152
01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:10,159
like i don't really have like any type

2153
01:17:14,709 --> 01:17:11,920
of nightmares ever

2154
01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,719
yeah but uh there was this this tripped

2155
01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:17,040
out time where like it was a dream where

2156
01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:20,159
everything was so real like

2157
01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:22,400
it slowed down i was in a party uh like

2158
01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:26,239
in seattle at a large stadium of um just

2159
01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:28,000
a st a festival

2160
01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:30,159
and i was like all right this is cool

2161
01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:31,920
and i was just sitting there and i was

2162
01:17:34,870 --> 01:17:33,600
like man this is taking forever

2163
01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:34,880

and you know sure enough i was just

2164

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:36,000

going through it for a couple hours i

2165

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:37,600

was like man this this dreams like this

2166

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:40,719

dream is kind of long what is like what

2167

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:44,239

is going on and

2168

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:45,280

[h__\h]

2169

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:47,760

hey oh okay good i thought my computer

2170

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:50,960

died yeah so um

2171

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:51,920

so

2172

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:54,400

i was like what is going on and

2173

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:55,360

it was just

2174

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:57,679

it was a short while later that

2175

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,480

like

2176

01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:00,800

the whole stadium started panicking

2177

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:03,360

every like the musics the music started

2178

01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:06,000

glitching and everybody in the stadium

2179

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,159

started panicking and i guess if i could

2180

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,800

say that that was probably a sign of

2181

01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:13,199

what was about to happen as a

2182

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,760

as like a world because i was only about

2183

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:17,280

like six

2184

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:19,600

six to eight months before the pandemic

2185

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:22,400

started um and

2186

01:18:26,310 --> 01:18:23,920

so the whole everybody in the stadium

2187

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:26,320

started running around and i was like oh

2188

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,239

[h__\h] well time to dip so i started

2189

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,960

dipping and i started running and i seen

2190

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:33,040

the exit

2191

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:35,679

and i started going towards there

2192

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:37,120

and then

2193

01:18:40,229 --> 01:18:37,920

is

2194

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:40,239

it's so weird like you know how in the

2195

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:42,320

dreams you know

2196

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:45,280

everybody is a faceless nameless sheep

2197

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:46,719

like i mean not literally like you know

2198

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:48,560

i mean like you kind of just you see

2199

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,159

their bodies but you kind of don't see

2200

01:18:53,350 --> 01:18:52,480

their faces and if they if their faces

2201

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,360

like

2202

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,120

are animated they're really just

2203

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:57,120

untransparent like you kind of just you

2204

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:58,239

yeah i mean because you're moving you're

2205

01:19:01,830 --> 01:19:00,000

moving so fast you know sometimes so you

2206

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:01,840

just can't even the the all the faces in

2207

01:19:06,229 --> 01:19:04,320

the dreams are just kind of blur well

2208

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:06,239

as i was going through the exit i

2209

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,920

noticed all the faces turned back i was

2210

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:09,520

like what the [h__h]

2211

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:12,159

and i look back and dude i seen this

2212

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:17,990

bansh

2213

01:19:23,590 --> 01:19:22,560

it's kind of it's kind of

2214

01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:23,600

um

2215

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,960

trippy like scary like kind of

2216

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,400

traumatizing like

2217

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:28,000

it's it's weird so i had seen this

2218

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:30,800

batshit type creature like that was two

2219

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:32,320

times larger than

2220

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:34,560

the humans like so it's probably like

2221

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:37,360

eight eight feet at least

2222

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:38,880

and

2223

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,000

i gotta get out of here

2224

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:54,080

and so as i was doing that i just seen

2225

01:19:57,110 --> 01:19:55,760

it coming and i don't know if it hit me

2226

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:57,120

or not but

2227

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:00,080

dude i woke up in tears like i was like

2228

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,239

i had no time to cry because i already

2229

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:04,480

woke up i was already waking up crying

2230

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,560

like my body was crying before my

2231

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,400

consciousness came back into my mind in

2232

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:11,360

reality i woke up shivering scared cold

2233

01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:13,280

i was like this

2234

01:20:21,790 --> 01:20:18,800

this was directly an attack or a sign or

2235

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:21,800

something that was definitely like

2236

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:25,040

unfriendly like you know um

2237

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:28,239

that i knew was was definitely

2238

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:30,239

real and

2239

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:31,360

and

2240

01:20:35,669 --> 01:20:33,520

because i i i

2241

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:35,679

i've never felt energy like that like

2242

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:38,560

i've never woke up from a dream already

2243

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:42,080

awake like you know my body was already

2244

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:44,239

moving before i before my eyes were up

2245

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,679

it's like

2246

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:46,800

you know

2247

01:20:50,950 --> 01:20:48,960

it's hard it's hard to explain like

2248

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:50,960

having that you know having that type of

2249

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,760

reaction um

2250

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:55,280

and i mean

2251

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:56,239

i've

2252

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,239

here as a kid when i was like around

2253

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,560

seven at the corner of my eye it wasn't

2254

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:04,159

it's not nothing i could really even

2255

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:06,000

notice though it that was the first

2256

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:07,760

moment i knew like you know something

2257

01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:09,199

was here at this house or something i

2258

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:11,920

was really woken maybe something was

2259

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:14,560

trying to target me or i was trying to

2260

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:17,120

elevate on some type of spiritual level

2261

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:19,760

um there's more but we're about to go to

2262

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:21,040

a break so

2263

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:23,040

we can go ahead and come back and i'll

2264

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,760

go ahead and um you know get something

2265

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:27,600

jotted down so i can talk about it after

2266

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,719

the break well what am i actually going

2267

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,880

to do here um 509 because i got three

2268

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:32,400

other people behind you as well i'm

2269

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:33,280

trying to give everybody about 20

2270

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:34,560

minutes or so

2271

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:36,159

yeah so what i'm going to do okay all

2272

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:38,159

right hey no they might party let's keep

2273

01:21:41,110 --> 01:21:39,360

the party going

2274

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:41,120

yeah uh so after the break guys yeah i

2275

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:43,040

i'm down to chill

2276

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:44,320

man

2277

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:46,480

no problem what i'll do is i'll move you

2278

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,679

backstage and you can hang out there and

2279

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:49,280

if time allows once at the end we can

2280

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:52,159

bring it back on for sure um but bim jim

2281

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:53,679

will be coming on and guys as you know

2282

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:55,040

bim jim has been a big supporter of the

2283

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:56,320

show for a long time have been in the

2284

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:57,440

chat so i'm excited to see what they got

2285

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,600

to share we also have oh man forgive me

2286

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,040

if i say your name wrong

2287

01:22:04,709 --> 01:22:03,199

it i think it's jojo bone

2288

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:04,719

it could be maybe enunciated differently

2289

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:07,199

with an h if i got it wrong i apologize

2290

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:08,960

but we'll have you on around 1105 or a

2291

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:10,800

little bit sooner if we can so guys hang

2292

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,239

tight anybody wants to go use the

2293

01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:14,719

bathroom make a cup of coffee feel free

2294

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:17,360

now would be the time uh really quick

2295

01:22:20,229 --> 01:22:18,719

509 let everybody know where they can

2296

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:20,239

find you and then i'll move you

2297

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:22,880

backstage okay brother

2298

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:25,600

hey man youtube and instagram at 509

2299

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:27,040

divine pines

2300

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:28,239

i appreciate y'all you all have a

2301

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:34,390

man chad we're just rolling through them

2302

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:35,679

tonight i thought we'd get like one

2303

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:38,719

person or maybe two i feel bad like yeah

2304

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,480

you're doing great no this is this is

2305

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,800

great here we go guys so all right uh we

2306

01:22:45,270 --> 01:22:43,920

got just a minute here so i'm gonna

2307

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:45,280

mention one last time before we go to

2308

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:47,679

break i guess we got one minute here

2309

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:50,560

um let's pull this up here we go

2310

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:51,679

guys

2311

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:54,719

manscaped cleared for takeoff i said i

2312

01:22:57,910 --> 01:22:55,840

had to double down for him since the

2313

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:57,920

boys missed it last week your balls

2314

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:59,120

thank you

2315

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:01,040

and trust me from what ben and joe have

2316

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,239

told me

2317

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:04,239

they do thank them not only did their

2318

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:06,880

balls thank them his neck thinks him his

2319

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:09,840

wife thanks him everyone's thanking him

2320

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,639

so

2321

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:12,560

we're very excited to hopefully get a

2322

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,239

partnership set in stone with them and

2323

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,239

be able to make that a a real thing

2324

01:23:19,830 --> 01:23:18,000

going forward and if not i've already

2325

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:19,840

heard the products are great so go check

2326

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:21,440

them out what do you have to lose

2327

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,199

all right guys let's take just a second

2328

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:25,520

here and let me get rid of this comment

2329

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:26,560

i'm gonna throw up some music like i

2330

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:28,080

said go make a drink whatever you want

2331

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,560

use the bathroom come back in about five

2332

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:32,960

minutes or less and we'll be set to

2333

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,280

head back out into to the

2334

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:36,800

the great cosmos again i'm gonna move

2335

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:38,159

you backstage for just a second okay

2336

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,679

chad sounds good buddy

2337

01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:41,679

all righty here we go

2338

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:43,199

let's do this

2339

01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:44,639

if i find the right buttons you guys are

2340

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,719

doing great tonight love this i love

2341

01:23:50,560 --> 01:23:48,400

hearing all the stories

2342

01:24:27,000 --> 01:23:50,570

all right here we go

2343

01:26:29,510 --> 01:24:39,010

[Music]

2344

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:31,189

all righty guys i'm gonna hop back in

2345

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,400

here for you so we're not sitting here

2346

01:26:36,550 --> 01:26:34,480

dead air for too long

2347

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:36,560

make sure we get you all squared away

2348

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:38,080

i'm just waiting for my buddy here chad

2349

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:40,480

to get back uh but before he comes back

2350

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,880

what i'm gonna do is uh let you guys

2351

01:26:47,189 --> 01:26:44,400

know like i said you can reach it out to

2352

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:47,199

me uh a big hang out big willy van gogh

2353

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:49,520

travel the cosmos old blue here email me

2354

01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:52,159

at bigwillie ufographpodcast.com

2355

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:53,280

scroll down the links if you're

2356

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:54,639

listening in a podcast format that will

2357

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:56,480

all be in there for you

2358

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,560

and i just want to check really quick if

2359

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:00,800

uh bim jim if you are set and ready to

2360

01:27:03,750 --> 01:27:02,400

go just shoot me a private message there

2361

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,760

in the backstage let me know you're good

2362

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:05,040

to bring on

2363

01:27:08,229 --> 01:27:06,719

and we're going to see what's going on i

2364

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,239

love this looks like chad's back i'm

2365

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:10,480

going to bring him back in here

2366

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,239

hey dave scott what's shaking or at

2367

01:27:15,030 --> 01:27:14,000

least big or spaced out radio i'm not

2368

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:15,040

sure who we have over there right now it

2369

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:16,480

could be lynn could be lynn but i bet

2370

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:17,760

it's dave

2371

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:18,639

john

2372

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:20,800

looking look at that hey five minutes

2373

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:23,040

goes by fast you know oh dude i tell you

2374

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:24,719

it flies right on by

2375

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,520

um i'm excited though i'm excited bim

2376

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:29,360

jim says he is ready so let's bring in

2377

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:30,880

bim jim now guys for those of you that

2378

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,400

have been here supporting the show for a

2379

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,400

while you know we've seen bim jim in

2380

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:36,880

here quite a few times i am i'm very

2381

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,360

intrigued uh to to hear him so hopefully

2382

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:41,360

this all works out uh we want to thank

2383

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:42,320

each and every one of you if you guys

2384

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:45,040

could once more go hit that like and

2385

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:46,320

subscribe if you're not subscribed but

2386

01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:48,639

hit that like button and ring the bell

2387

01:27:52,149 --> 01:27:50,239

will you do that for me will you do it

2388

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,159

for big willy ring the bell so the

2389

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:54,080

cosmos here is it going

2390

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:55,440

and we also have the michigan ufo

2391

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:56,960

sightings and paranormal counters still

2392

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:59,520

in the chat love this love you you guys

2393

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:00,960

i love that channel

2394

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:04,080

heck yeah all right here we go go blue

2395

01:28:06,470 --> 01:28:05,199

bim jim

2396

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:06,480

welcome to

2397

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:07,760

to the show how are we doing this

2398

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,639

evening

2399

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,960

uh i'm doing great i'm fabulous i must

2400

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,000

say

2401

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,560

a little bit older so but i've had uh a

2402

01:28:18,550 --> 01:28:16,480

lot of experiences in my life right a

2403

01:28:21,030 --> 01:28:18,560

lot of paranormal experiences and if

2404

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:21,040

people go to my youtube channel there's

2405

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:23,199

one video i made there i put up there

2406

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:26,239

where i talk about going through portal

2407

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,120

going to a portal now

2408

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:31,679

okay so i'm out on the west coast of

2409

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:33,920

canada here and i got the ocean on one

2410

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,520

side of me and then there's all these

2411

01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:37,280

mountains with forest and there's all

2412

01:28:41,910 --> 01:28:39,520

kinds of logging up there and everything

2413

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:41,920

uh like the pacific northwest same sort

2414

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:43,280

of thingy

2415

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:44,800

and

2416

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:47,280

so now these forests

2417

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:49,920

are very very spooky

2418

01:28:55,350 --> 01:28:53,280

and uh i hang around with people who

2419

01:28:57,990 --> 01:28:55,360

are new age and they're into native

2420

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:58,000

spiritualism and all this kind of stuff

2421

01:29:02,070 --> 01:29:00,239

and we go up in the forest we sit around

2422

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:02,080

the campfire and tell these stories and

2423

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:04,800

it's it's phenomenal i mean

2424

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,920

they're

2425

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:07,440

i'm gonna get around i want to get

2426

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:09,120

around to telling you this uh kind of a

2427

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,080

ghostly story here

2428

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:14,880

i've got a few ghost stories not many

2429

01:29:18,709 --> 01:29:16,960

but uh my main

2430

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:18,719

my main stories are about going through

2431

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:20,960

these portals right

2432

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:22,159

and so

2433

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:23,520

so uh

2434

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:24,560

on

2435

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,520

and another friend of mine

2436

01:29:31,590 --> 01:29:29,679

she organizes these meetings up in the

2437

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:31,600

forest where she lives

2438

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:34,719

and uh uh she's had these experiences

2439

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:35,600

too

2440

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:38,400

also where she has walked into

2441

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:40,880

an old native village

2442

01:29:45,350 --> 01:29:42,719

and it's all

2443

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:45,360

operating as it did 500 years ago

2444

01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:47,120

there's no metal tools or anything

2445

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:48,400

people are all

2446

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:49,600

you know

2447

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,400

preparing fish and fixing

2448

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:54,800

this uh tools and stuff like that as it

2449

01:29:59,510 --> 01:29:57,360

as it would have been 500 years ago and

2450

01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:59,520

she has walked right into these uh these

2451

01:30:04,830 --> 01:30:02,639

a village like that right so okay

2452

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:04,840

spooky forest time okay

2453

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:10,470

if you listen to my video about going

2454

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:12,480

through the portal

2455

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:15,280

uh it was the same portal

2456

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,360

now this was uh i should have figured

2457

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:19,199

out the time this happened it would have

2458

01:30:23,750 --> 01:30:20,639

been uh

2459

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:23,760

about 25 years ago i think yeah 25 years

2460

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:24,560

ago

2461

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,400

so um

2462

01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:28,880

i drove my pickup truck out to uh port

2463

01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:30,960

melon which about

2464

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:32,560

20 miles from my home and it's a big

2465

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,960

cold mill and it's surrounded by forest

2466

01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:36,719

i was out there i turned around come

2467

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:37,679

back

2468

01:30:41,430 --> 01:30:39,360

and i saw this

2469

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:41,440

uh uh hole

2470

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:43,040

in the green wall at the side of the

2471

01:30:47,990 --> 01:30:45,920

road like so at the side of the highway

2472

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:48,000

there's this uh forest right this looks

2473

01:30:52,470 --> 01:30:51,040

like this green wall and i saw a hole

2474

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,480

in this green wall and i thought i

2475

01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:54,480

wonder what's in that hole right so i

2476

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:56,000

drive in there

2477

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,920

and there's this uh really rough road

2478

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,840

went uphill

2479

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,120

it went up and up

2480

01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,199

and my old truck just bouncing and

2481

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,520

rattling and banging you know and i go

2482

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:07,440

up this very rough little road very

2483

01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:09,920

narrow then i came to a normal logging

2484

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,679

road which was nice and smooth and

2485

01:31:17,270 --> 01:31:13,199

carried on uphill

2486

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:17,280

and so uh i went up that that road

2487

01:31:20,629 --> 01:31:18,400

uphill

2488

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:20,639

and uh put the gas on got in the right

2489

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:22,080

gear you got to be in second gear

2490

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:23,440

probably to go up a hill like that

2491

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:24,880

because you've got to keep your speed up

2492

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:27,520

right and so i'm going around this wide

2493

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:29,520

bend

2494

01:31:35,270 --> 01:31:33,920

up ahead of me and there's this very

2495

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:35,280

steep

2496

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:39,600

that's crazy because the road can't be

2497

01:31:43,510 --> 01:31:41,280

that steep they would never build a road

2498

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:43,520

that's deep but i'm looking at this

2499

01:31:47,750 --> 01:31:45,600

road in front of me and i thought i had

2500

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:47,760

no choice i had to put the pedal to the

2501
01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,199
middle

2502
01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:51,199
and just try to go up this hill i had no

2503
01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:53,920
other choices so i i put the gas pedal

2504
01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,040
down hard

2505
01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:57,760
and uh uh started going up this really

2506
01:32:02,229 --> 01:32:00,960
steep section hill and and and

2507
01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:02,239
it was like

2508
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:04,239
all i could see up in front of me was

2509
01:32:10,950 --> 01:32:07,600
this bright rectangle which was the sky

2510
01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:10,960
right and uh

2511
01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:13,520
i could all i could do was aim for this

2512
01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:15,360
bright rectangle i couldn't see anything

2513
01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:18,480

else right so i kept the gas pedal

2514

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:21,199

i kept the gas pedal to the floor

2515

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,120

and i had to do chin-ups on the steering

2516

01:32:27,510 --> 01:32:25,360

wheel to pull myself up so i could see

2517

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:27,520

and i couldn't because i was at such an

2518

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:30,719

angle and i i couldn't see over the hood

2519

01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:32,239

i couldn't see the road in front of me

2520

01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:33,600

all i could see was this bright

2521

01:32:36,870 --> 01:32:35,120

rectangle in front of me and i just

2522

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:36,880

aimed for it and that thing that was the

2523

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:39,679

portal right so eventually

2524

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,199

after maybe uh

2525

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:44,480

15 seconds of this very steep uphill i

2526

01:32:48,550 --> 01:32:46,480

go up through this bright rectangle and

2527

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:48,560

now everything looks normal again and

2528

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:50,560

there's like there's forest and most of

2529

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,280

it is logged as as is the case here most

2530

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:55,920

of the forces have been logged so i can

2531

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:57,679

see all around

2532

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:58,960

and it looks pretty normal and i'm

2533

01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:00,239

driving along

2534

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:04,719

uh on this logging road and i come to uh

2535

01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,040

a new concrete bridge over gully i go

2536

01:33:11,510 --> 01:33:09,600

over that now i see i i had seen that

2537

01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:11,520

that bridge once before

2538

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:13,440

so i figured okay i know where i am now

2539

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:15,040

because i've been up here once before

2540

01:33:17,990 --> 01:33:16,800

through the portal before and and over

2541

01:33:20,470 --> 01:33:18,000

this bridge before so i go over the

2542

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,480

bridge and then the road

2543

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:22,560

became very bumpy and narrow and i'm

2544

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,239

pumping along

2545

01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:26,080

banging back and forth you know big

2546

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,520

rocks and stuff

2547

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:29,360

and i was headed towards home but i

2548

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,880

thought man

2549

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,719

this this road's not not going to get me

2550

01:33:36,950 --> 01:33:34,800

home it's too narrow you know but i kept

2551
01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:36,960
going anyway i had no choice so i just

2552
01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:38,080
kept going

2553
01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,760
and really slow

2554
01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:42,080
and i got to a point there where it was

2555
01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:44,080
all logged and i could see across this

2556
01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:46,880
flat area and over there i saw a logging

2557
01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:50,320
operation and i was very relieved to see

2558
01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:52,239
some other human beings up here up in

2559
01:33:55,510 --> 01:33:54,400
that you know up at about 4 000 feet

2560
01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:55,520
elevation

2561
01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:57,040
i was very relieved to see some other

2562
01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,480
human beings because i hadn't seen

2563
01:34:02,310 --> 01:34:00,639

anybody for a while i saw a logging

2564

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:02,320

operation over there and i you know i

2565

01:34:05,430 --> 01:34:04,480

know what it they look like

2566

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:05,440

and i'm

2567

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,920

i slowed down on peering at this thing

2568

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:09,679

it's a couple of hundred yards away this

2569

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:11,440

logging operation there's a whole bunch

2570

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:13,440

of guys there there's all these machines

2571

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,120

operating you know big machinery and

2572

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:19,520

it was very strange because all the

2573

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,920

machinery was black

2574

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:23,280

and

2575

01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:24,560

nowadays

2576

01:34:29,430 --> 01:34:26,719

beginning about the 1960s all the

2577

01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:29,440

logging machinery was painted yellow

2578

01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:31,520

or orange but mostly yellow everything's

2579

01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:33,920

painted yellow and so

2580

01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:35,600

to look over there and see these

2581

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:37,520

machines these old black machines

2582

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:39,199

running over there i thought that's

2583

01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:42,560

crazy that cannot be it just can't be

2584

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:43,920

and uh

2585

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:44,960

so i'm looking over there and i'm i'm

2586

01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:47,280

i'm looking at these machines i can see

2587

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,119

there there's smoke coming out of them

2588

01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:51,679

they're working but the weirdest thing

2589

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:53,360

was there's a whole bunch of guys

2590

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:55,119

standing around

2591

01:34:59,109 --> 01:34:57,199

watching and their backs were to me

2592

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:59,119

they're watching the machines right

2593

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:01,040

little bunch of guys all dressed in work

2594

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:02,800

clothes you know

2595

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:04,000

and i'm looking at these guys i'm

2596

01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:06,480

thinking that's that's i've never seen

2597

01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:07,679

that before

2598

01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:09,040

you know when you see a logging

2599

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:10,719

operation everybody's working there's

2600

01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:12,480

nobody standing around and here's like

2601
01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:14,639
about 20 guys standing around watching

2602
01:35:18,550 --> 01:35:17,440
this old machinery black machinery

2603
01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:18,560
running

2604
01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:21,440
man that's weird and then one guy

2605
01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:23,119
turned around look look

2606
01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:24,320
right in the face

2607
01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:26,239
and a big smile on his face when he saw

2608
01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:27,280
me

2609
01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,480
they're all smiling you know

2610
01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,320
and i thought man that is the weirdest

2611
01:35:41,430 --> 01:35:38,800
scene what a strange scene that is and i

2612
01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:41,440
just kept rolling real slow go long bump

2613
01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:43,679

along over these boulders and stuff

2614

01:35:50,070 --> 01:35:47,199

and and then i passed out a few of them

2615

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,080

and i carried on and i thought well

2616

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,560

i'll i guess i'll just try to drive home

2617

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:54,560

i i was on a road that i'd never seen

2618

01:35:58,229 --> 01:35:56,320

before and i know all the roads up there

2619

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:58,239

but this road was weird and i thought

2620

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:00,239

well i'll just carry on

2621

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,960

and uh go home i suppose and and then i

2622

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:06,719

there's a period of time there where i

2623

01:36:12,149 --> 01:36:09,199

don't remember how

2624

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,159

i got from that that road onto a road

2625

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:14,560

that i had that i knew a road that's

2626

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:16,239

near my home

2627

01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:17,840

and i don't really know how that

2628

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:19,600

transition occurred and this this

2629

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,040

happened to me a number of times when i

2630

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,520

went through these portals it would be a

2631

01:36:28,310 --> 01:36:25,760

kind of a transition where

2632

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:28,320

i would i would be in one place and then

2633

01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:29,760

i would be in another place that i

2634

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:32,000

recognized and then i'll go home right

2635

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:34,719

so anyway i went home

2636

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:37,360

uh that day

2637

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:40,960

and uh i got thinking about it

2638

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:43,199

none of that could have could have

2639

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:46,159

happened it's just not possible

2640

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:49,040

to have a black logging machinery and a

2641

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:50,719

bunch of guys stand around watching all

2642

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:53,280

this and i figured out later what it was

2643

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:55,280

like it was you've heard of ghost ships

2644

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:58,000

and stuff like that right yeah so it was

2645

01:37:02,950 --> 01:37:00,480

it was a and there's ghost villages in

2646

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:02,960

the forest up here too eh uh native

2647

01:37:06,870 --> 01:37:05,520

villages and and and ghost ships and

2648

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:06,880

you've heard of these things well that

2649

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:08,080

was a ghost

2650

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:10,080

logging operation

2651

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,440

is what it was

2652

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:13,199

because it could not be

2653

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:15,119

what i saw it just couldn't be that way

2654

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,800

and i saw it all very clearly and this

2655

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:18,320

guy turned around smiled at me and

2656

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:19,119

everything

2657

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:21,440

and look very happy to see me

2658

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,040

so apparently

2659

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,440

this is the case and i uh

2660

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:27,440

the way i've got it figured out now

2661

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:30,560

because well i'm 72 now and this these

2662

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:32,159

things started happening i first went

2663

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:34,000

through a portal up there

2664

01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:36,320

i was about 35 you know

2665

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:38,080

and i've i've been through the portals

2666

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:39,280

maybe

2667

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:42,159

16 times

2668

01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:43,360

and uh

2669

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:46,400

it seems that each time

2670

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:47,280

well

2671

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:49,600

it seems that i go to different

2672

01:37:54,149 --> 01:37:52,400

parallel universes okay so there's this

2673

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:54,159

one where there's ghosts

2674

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,840

and then there's other paranormal

2675

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,000

universes up there i think i've been to

2676

01:38:02,070 --> 01:38:00,159

about three or four of them it was

2677

01:38:03,750 --> 01:38:02,080

another parallel universe i went to one

2678

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:03,760

time when i went through the portal i

2679

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:07,600

went to uh a place where i met an alien

2680

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:08,800

uh

2681

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,550

i was up there i was up there camping

2682

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:16,400

like i go through the portal and i camp

2683

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:17,360

up there

2684

01:38:23,910 --> 01:38:22,080

was eating blueberries and walking

2685

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,920

around in the forest and having a great

2686

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:25,440

time

2687

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:26,719

and

2688

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:28,560

i came back to my camp

2689

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:30,639

and there was something standing at the

2690

01:38:35,109 --> 01:38:34,239

edge of my camp right

2691

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:35,119

right

2692

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:36,880

at the edge of my camp when i returned

2693

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:38,639

to camp it was standing right there and

2694

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:40,400

watching but

2695

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:42,239

here's the deal that you won't believe

2696

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,320

probably but it was invisible it was

2697

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:46,159

invisible but it was

2698

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:47,840

it's what we call

2699

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:49,360

uh the predator

2700

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:52,000

and many people have seen this man

2701

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,520

many people have seen this thing it's

2702

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:55,520

the predator it's invisible it's the

2703

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,280

size of the sasquatch

2704

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,360

and you can see it

2705

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:01,520

shimmering sometimes

2706

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,080

and but you really know it's there when

2707

01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:06,400

it runs when it runs through the forest

2708

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:08,159

so it does two things that i'm aware of

2709

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:09,760

it likes to watch people and likes to

2710

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:11,360

run through the course

2711

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:13,520

and uh i've got like about 15 accounts

2712

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:15,840

of this thing and i met it and uh it's

2713

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:17,119

called the predator

2714

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:18,480

and

2715

01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,800

it it when it runs through the forest

2716

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:22,239

you can see

2717

01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:25,520

it displaces the forest right so all the

2718

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:27,679

branches in the bushes and everything go

2719

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,719

go flying as it runs and you can see it

2720

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,280

coming or going away from you right

2721

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:35,679

and uh that's what i met up there after

2722

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:37,119

i went through that portal i met one of

2723

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:38,800

those things up there it's called the

2724

01:39:43,030 --> 01:39:40,800

predator and

2725

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:43,040

i've read probably 15 accounts of this

2726

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:44,080

thing

2727

01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:50,480

an alien

2728

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:53,040

uh that can visit this

2729

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:55,840

this space time or this this universe

2730

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:56,719

okay

2731

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:58,880

but it it comes from a nearby universe

2732

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:01,360

where it's you know it's hormones

2733

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,239

and i don't you know

2734

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,080

i i don't think it's

2735

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:08,400

super intelligent like like a lot of the

2736

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,040

aliens are it's just a regular sort of

2737

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,920

being and it's curious about us so it

2738

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:16,000

likes to stand and watch us

2739

01:40:19,590 --> 01:40:17,360

um

2740

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,600

it apparently doesn't have any psychic

2741

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:21,520

abilities because i'm very strongly

2742

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,480

psychic i can communicate with

2743

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,320

people and animals and things like that

2744

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:28,320

i learned this from the native people

2745

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:29,920

the native people know about this stuff

2746

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:31,600

i learned it from them

2747

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,280

so i can talk to you know communicate

2748

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:35,040

with animals and stuff like that and

2749

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,800

with other people too

2750

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,400

and i've just revealed some secret

2751
01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,400
knowledge to you i'm sorry sorry to any

2752
01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,480
native people listening but that's all

2753
01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,920
secret knowledge i'm not supposed to say

2754
01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:45,840
that stuff but

2755
01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,199
that's the way it is man that's the

2756
01:40:52,629 --> 01:40:49,440
universe's i think we live in a bunch of

2757
01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,639
universes man right uh i had so many

2758
01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:54,719
experiences up there man i mean i've had

2759
01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:57,360
about 20 of these really wild

2760
01:41:01,270 --> 01:41:00,000
experiences that i met i met spirit

2761
01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:01,280
animals

2762
01:41:06,390 --> 01:41:03,119
they're different from

2763
01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:06,400

uh spirit animals are not cryptics

2764

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:07,920

the spirit animals are something

2765

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,920

different and they the spirit animals

2766

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:11,440

come to visit you

2767

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:13,360

and i've had two of them come come to

2768

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:14,719

visit me

2769

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,199

and they're very friendly

2770

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,440

in my case one was a wolf

2771

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:21,760

and a beautiful beautiful wolf and the

2772

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,800

other one was um a cougar

2773

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:26,560

very pretty cougar

2774

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:28,880

and the wolf was male and the cougar was

2775

01:41:31,830 --> 01:41:30,000

female

2776

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:31,840

and both of them at different times came

2777

01:41:35,590 --> 01:41:33,760

to visit you know and they they come

2778

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:35,600

right up to you and they're smiling and

2779

01:41:39,669 --> 01:41:37,840

the the wolf wanted to play

2780

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:39,679

he made all these body languages like

2781

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,280

let's play let's play but he was as big

2782

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,760

as a deer you know he was like you

2783

01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:45,840

like the one they saw at skinwalker

2784

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:48,239

ranch just like that it was friendly and

2785

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:50,560

playful and all this stuff right

2786

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:53,040

but i at the time i thought i don't

2787

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,800

think i want to play with this wolf man

2788

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:57,040

i don't know man i just uh

2789

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,440

i'm not quite into that you know so i

2790

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:01,440

just stood still and i waited and

2791

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:04,239

eventually ran away at an incredible

2792

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:06,800

speed and took off running and just

2793

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:07,840

wow

2794

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,000

moved really fast

2795

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,040

and and the cougar that i saw another

2796

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:15,440

spirit moi i know these are spirit

2797

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:17,600

animals as the native people define them

2798

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:18,480

because

2799

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,119

their color is weird you look at them

2800

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:23,360

they look like a normal wolf or more

2801
01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:26,159
normal or a normal bear

2802
01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,480
but their color is not right

2803
01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:30,880
and they are very friendly

2804
01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:32,400
they come to you

2805
01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,280
and they smile and friendly as can be

2806
01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:37,520
even though they're big scary animals

2807
01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,760
uh they're quite friendly and uh the

2808
01:42:43,669 --> 01:42:41,440
cougar i met

2809
01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,679
was obviously female because she was

2810
01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:45,600
dancing in front of me you know and i i

2811
01:42:50,470 --> 01:42:47,920
was in my vehicle

2812
01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,480
uh rolling along very very slowly and

2813
01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:52,480

this thing appeared in front of my in

2814

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:54,480

front of my vehicle right so i put on

2815

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,239

the brakes and i got out and walked

2816

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:58,960

towards it because it was dancing and it

2817

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:00,880

was um

2818

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:03,040

standing on all fours but it was dancing

2819

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,440

and wiggling its body and it its tail

2820

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,280

was going up and down in this perfect

2821

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:09,440

sine wave and it was smiling at me and

2822

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:11,360

turning back and forth so i got in my

2823

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:13,440

car walked right towards this cougar

2824

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:14,880

you know

2825

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:18,000

and she walked away slowly again looking

2826
01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:20,000
back at me and smiling and walked away

2827
01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:22,159
walked away and then turned and and

2828
01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:25,119
vanished into the bushes at the side of

2829
01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:25,840
the

2830
01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:29,199
and when she

2831
01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:31,600
when she disappeared she just

2832
01:43:37,830 --> 01:43:34,480
uh she disappeared at the surface of

2833
01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:37,840
this green wall if you know what i mean

2834
01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:39,679
and there was no trail there there was

2835
01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,000
no hole in the bushes she just kind of

2836
01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:45,199
vanished at the surface of the green

2837
01:43:51,669 --> 01:43:49,119
forks right and that was my other uh

2838
01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:51,679

spirit animal and and the native people

2839

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:53,920

here have told me

2840

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,920

their stories of the of the spirit

2841

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,840

animals also

2842

01:44:02,310 --> 01:44:00,320

and uh that's exactly what i saw there's

2843

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:02,320

no no doubt about it they have all this

2844

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,000

stuff figured out the native people they

2845

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,400

figured this out a thousand

2846

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:09,119

so i learned from them and i learned

2847

01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:11,199

oh gosh i can't there's another secret

2848

01:44:17,109 --> 01:44:13,920

knowledge i can't tell

2849

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:19,350

i can say this or not but

2850

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:21,520

i learned how to make myself invisible

2851

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:24,880

from uh from this one native guy

2852

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:27,119

that's a big one that's i mean that's a

2853

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,560

lot wow

2854

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:30,560

i was not expecting that i was not gonna

2855

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:31,360

lie

2856

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:32,840

you know oh

2857

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,560

yeah

2858

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:37,360

it's amazing now okay so i learned how

2859

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:38,480

to do it

2860

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:40,880

i tried it on a friend of mine a guy

2861

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:42,560

known for many years

2862

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,800

i tried this on him and it freaked him

2863

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:46,719

out so bad i didn't tell him what i was

2864

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,080

going to do i just

2865

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:52,400

i just wasn't there and then i appeared

2866

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:53,840

in front of him and i freaked him out so

2867

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,520

bad he won't talk to me anymore he

2868

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:57,679

doesn't believe i'm a real human he's

2869

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:59,840

some kind of religious person

2870

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:01,199

and and

2871

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:03,040

so he probably thinks i'm some sort of a

2872

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,880

demon or something i don't know but i

2873

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:06,960

never had any religion so anyway that

2874

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,639

guy

2875

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:10,480

he yeah he won't talk to me anymore i

2876

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:12,080

see him in a grocery store i walk up to

2877

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,800

him i say hey hi john how's it going man

2878

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:16,800

and uh he kind of looks at me he looks

2879

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:18,239

away he looks at me he looks away he

2880

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:19,840

doesn't want to talk to you because he

2881

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:20,960

thinks i'm

2882

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:23,040

imaginary or not real or something but

2883

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:25,280

which is cool i mean he has his beliefs

2884

01:45:29,910 --> 01:45:27,679

and i'm i'm full of people's beliefs

2885

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:29,920

whatever you got you know and then so

2886

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:31,119

this is the thing about becoming

2887

01:45:35,430 --> 01:45:32,719

invisible so

2888

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:35,440

i told my friend

2889

01:45:39,270 --> 01:45:36,800

my friend penny

2890

01:45:40,470 --> 01:45:39,280

i explained to her very carefully step

2891

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,480

by step by

2892

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:42,719

how to make herself invisible now this

2893

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:45,040

is a woman who is very powerfully

2894

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:46,480

intuitive

2895

01:45:50,790 --> 01:45:48,639

psychic everything you can imagine okay

2896

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:50,800

she's very powerful in that way

2897

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:52,880

and i explained it to her how to make

2898

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,600

herself invisible in great detail

2899

01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:57,920

step by step okay fine so i didn't see

2900

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:00,960

her for a couple months and then one day

2901

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:03,600

i uh went to um

2902

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,920

the coffee shop near my home there and

2903

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:07,040

uh there's a bunch of people in the

2904

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:08,639

parking lot who i recognize they're all

2905

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:10,800

friends opinions so i go over the circle

2906

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:12,719

trends you know i stand in there listen

2907

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,600

to

2908

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:15,360

and uh they were planning something or

2909

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,239

other i don't know what the hell they

2910

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:19,440

were talking about but uh uh then they

2911

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:22,080

said they said okay let's go and i

2912

01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:24,159

looked around at these

2913

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:26,639

six people and i said where's penny

2914

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,840

and they all turned and looked at me

2915

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:29,440

like what are you under your friggin

2916

01:46:36,149 --> 01:46:33,360

mind she's standing in front of you

2917

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,159

and i look and here's penny appeared in

2918

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:38,560

front of me right she wasn't there and

2919

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:42,400

then she appeared and she was laughing

2920

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,119

and i threw my head back and laughed

2921

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,520

because i knew she she played a trick on

2922

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,199

me right she made herself invisible and

2923

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:51,679

then she became visible so i've seen it

2924

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,960

with my own eyes i saw what john saw

2925

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:57,119

when i made myself invisible to him now

2926

01:47:01,030 --> 01:46:58,880

i'll say that

2927

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,040

it's it takes a lot of effort to do this

2928

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:03,119

and i have never done it again i i

2929

01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:04,800

dabbled in it

2930

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,159

a few times

2931

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:08,960

i found it was real and then i i never

2932

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:11,040

tried it again and and again this is

2933

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:14,000

because it is a secret knowledge and

2934

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,679

the reason it's the secret knowledge and

2935

01:47:18,149 --> 01:47:16,960

the native belief

2936

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,159

is that

2937

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:20,960

it's um it's bad you know i mean it

2938

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,280

could bring on bad things and i i know

2939

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,119

about that i totally know what's going

2940

01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:27,360

on there man i'll tell you because uh i

2941

01:47:32,629 --> 01:47:30,639

was uh talking to this woman one day

2942

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:32,639

and she was younger than me very very

2943

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:34,719

pretty woman i just met her out in front

2944

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,560

of the mall you know i started chatting

2945

01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,400

with her and she worked the store there

2946

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,639

and i knew her from the store very very

2947

01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:42,400

beautiful very nice video we're talking

2948

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,639

and laughing and talking

2949

01:47:48,950 --> 01:47:46,320

and uh

2950

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:48,960

along comes some guy

2951
01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:52,400
and i i started choke

2952
01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:53,520
this guy

2953
01:47:56,229 --> 01:47:55,040
was

2954
01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,239
her husband

2955
01:48:01,350 --> 01:47:58,320
native guy they're natives

2956
01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:01,360
and and as this guy walked towards us i

2957
01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:03,280
started to choke and i looked over at

2958
01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:05,360
him and he was giving me the evil eye

2959
01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:07,920
man because i was laughing with his wife

2960
01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:10,159
and he did not like that right

2961
01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:12,080
and so i know bloody well what happened

2962
01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:13,840
that day he was joking and mentally

2963
01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:17,600

choking me right and and i i cough

2964

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:20,080

a bit and then i was okay

2965

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:22,880

and i i smiled at the woman you know and

2966

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:25,360

we all knew all three of us knew exactly

2967

01:48:31,669 --> 01:48:26,880

what happened

2968

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:31,679

so you know i just got off the last one

2969

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,159

but but yeah these are all very real but

2970

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:36,400

you see the thing is with the native

2971

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,080

knowledge is uh

2972

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:40,480

it can be used for good or bad

2973

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:42,000

and this is why

2974

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:44,480

they keep some things secret

2975

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:45,520

because

2976

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:47,760

they are bad things you know

2977

01:48:52,790 --> 01:48:50,239

and uh they're bad powers they can be

2978

01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:52,800

used for bad things and they uh the

2979

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,800

native people have a whole explanation

2980

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:56,080

for the universe

2981

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:58,800

you know oh i think for everything weird

2982

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,800

where the salmon come from and when they

2983

01:49:04,430 --> 01:49:03,360

come back and when time began and all

2984

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:04,440

this stuff

2985

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:07,119

holy cow paradigm

2986

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:08,480

now

2987

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,280

i and i i accept that well

2988

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:13,520

i found it's true you know man i went up

2989

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,080

in the forest i did some of the uh

2990

01:49:21,030 --> 01:49:18,880

some of the ordeals where you uh go up

2991

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:21,040

in the mountains and you walk and walk

2992

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:22,080

and walk

2993

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:23,520

and then turn around

2994

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:26,960

and no no guns i have no no gun

2995

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,159

uh nothing like that just walk through

2996

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:32,480

the forest alone and unarmed

2997

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:33,840

walk and walk and walk and cheer and

2998

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:36,000

walk back i i walked way up to a lake

2999

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:37,520

and swam in the lake and walked back

3000

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:38,400

again

3001

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:40,239

and

3002

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:42,800

oh yeah no gun nothing right nobody up

3003

01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:46,800

there way way up in the mountains

3004

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:49,360

well i wouldn't say i was brave no no

3005

01:49:54,149 --> 01:49:51,920

i'm not brave um

3006

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:54,159

not that i'm just well i was naive

3007

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:56,880

actually i just you know i thought that

3008

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,520

was okay i wonder you know no bears can

3009

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,440

hurt me or anything

3010

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:03,520

anyway that's that's another story but i

3011

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:05,199

wouldn't say i'm brave i'm not a brave

3012

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:07,679

guy but i have done some of these

3013

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:09,119

ordeals

3014

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:12,000

you know and the native people

3015

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,880

uh

3016

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,360

they invented that that idea

3017

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,960

of

3018

01:50:21,589 --> 01:50:18,560

if they had a

3019

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,599

a teenager who was a bad kid they'd send

3020

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:23,679

them out the force to say oh you to you

3021

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:25,599

want to be a bad kid and steal somebody

3022

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:28,159

else's fish or something well you go

3023

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,159

live out in the forest alone for a

3024

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:32,159

couple of weeks we'll see

3025

01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:33,840

how when you come back what's happened

3026

01:50:39,669 --> 01:50:36,159

to you in it that's the ordeal that you

3027

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:39,679

do so i did some of these things myself

3028

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,880

and i used to go up in the mountains

3029

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,239

just live uh

3030

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:44,400

live up there alone i i just really

3031

01:50:49,589 --> 01:50:47,280

enjoyed it and uh i take books to read

3032

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:49,599

and i'd take photographs and wander

3033

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:51,440

around picking eating berries and stuff

3034

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,560

like that

3035

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:54,800

and just enjoying the heck out of it and

3036

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:56,639

i i would do this every summer for about

3037

01:50:59,430 --> 01:50:57,520

a month

3038

01:51:02,229 --> 01:50:59,440

up in the mountains and had a lot of

3039

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:02,239

experiences oh boy now there was uh

3040

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:04,880

there was an earlier caller there who

3041

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,520

said she was psychic or a psychic told

3042

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:09,520

her that she was psychic

3043

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,639

yeah

3044

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:12,960

i agree with that you know

3045

01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:14,000

uh

3046

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,679

some people don't like this idea but i

3047

01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:17,440

think some people

3048

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:20,080

are psychic and some people are not and

3049

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,480

and i call it intuition

3050

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,800

you know there's many words for it but i

3051
01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,639
think some people have these abilities

3052
01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:28,320
and some people don't and the native

3053
01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,400
people knew about this too right so the

3054
01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:32,320
native people they had their their

3055
01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:34,320
animal colors and these were people who

3056
01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,719
could call animals to them

3057
01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:38,639
and and then and they could communicate

3058
01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:40,159
with animals right

3059
01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:41,440
and uh

3060
01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,320
uh

3061
01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:44,800
i can do that i can do it i can

3062
01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:47,199
communicate with animals mine to mine

3063
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:49,920

and if you look this up on on youtube

3064

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:52,560

even there's these animal healers who do

3065

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:54,719

this they heal animals by talking to

3066

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:55,360

them

3067

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:57,119

and or communicating with the mind of

3068

01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:58,719

mind saying well what's your problem and

3069

01:52:02,229 --> 01:52:01,199

the animal tells them like a sore foot

3070

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:02,239

or on

3071

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:04,639

cold or whatever it is eh and and these

3072

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:06,719

these animal healers who talk the

3073

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:09,440

animals they they heal the animals they

3074

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:11,280

prove it's true

3075

01:52:17,189 --> 01:52:14,400

and i i have done that many times many

3076

01:52:18,550 --> 01:52:17,199

times last time i tried this was it was

3077

01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:18,560

an interesting

3078

01:52:22,229 --> 01:52:20,320

thing i was

3079

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:22,239

i went up in the mountains a little just

3080

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,239

a little ways and i left a gift for a

3081

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:26,880

sasquatch there and the next day i came

3082

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:29,280

back to where i left the gift

3083

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:31,119

and i've never seen a sasquatch i should

3084

01:52:35,270 --> 01:52:33,199

i should say that now i've i've never

3085

01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:35,280

yet seen one but my friends have seen

3086

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:37,360

them so anyways i left a gift up there

3087

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,880

for the suspension and i went back up

3088

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:41,280

the next day put my camera down

3089

01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:43,440

and started running

3090

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:44,639

and um

3091

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,480

i was examining

3092

01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:48,400

the gift and something and eaten the

3093

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:51,119

apple something always eats the apple

3094

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,800

but the other stuff was just pushed

3095

01:52:56,310 --> 01:52:54,800

around right it wasn't just the apple

3096

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,320

was eaten so it could have been a deer

3097

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:58,400

or bear or anything really

3098

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,400

and anyway so i got my camera

3099

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:01,920

and these

3100

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:03,440

these ravens

3101
01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,360
two ravens came over and landed the tree

3102
01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:06,960
above me and started squawking and

3103
01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:08,719
dropping pink on

3104
01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:10,800
deliberately dropping

3105
01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:13,599
things like pieces of bark and little

3106
01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:16,159
pine cones and moss and dropping this on

3107
01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:18,159
the end squawking and squashing these

3108
01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:20,239
buttons the ravens don't like people

3109
01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,960
around here so i i sat down

3110
01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:24,560
and these things were falling on me and

3111
01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,880
i i started thinking at the grievance

3112
01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:28,400
rate trying to communicate with him i

3113
01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:29,199

don't

3114

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:32,159

uh this is the sort of thing i'll try

3115

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:34,080

and this didn't actually work this day

3116

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,000

but i'll i did try to do it i asked

3117

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:40,320

i thought of a way of asking the ravens

3118

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:43,440

have you ever seen a sasquatch right

3119

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,239

but

3120

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,239

the way you have to do this is you have

3121

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,320

to create an image in your mind

3122

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,880

and then you you send the image at the

3123

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,800

animal that's how you communicate with

3124

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,960

animals right so

3125

01:53:59,430 --> 01:53:56,400

i um

3126

01:54:02,070 --> 01:53:59,440

i created an image in my mind

3127

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:02,080

of a sasquatch standing beside a bear

3128

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,040

and the

3129

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:05,520

the bear came up to just above the

3130

01:54:09,830 --> 01:54:07,199

sasquatch's knee

3131

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:09,840

showing how big this aspect is

3132

01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:12,239

so i created this image in my mind and i

3133

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:14,000

projected out in front of me in the

3134

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:15,360

force

3135

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:18,080

and and i beamed it at the um

3136

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:20,639

at the at the ravens to see what they

3137

01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:23,199

would do and all they did was they just

3138

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:24,159

shut up

3139

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:26,000

and they didn't they stopped they'd been

3140

01:54:31,270 --> 01:54:27,760

squawking for five minutes straight and

3141

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:31,280

i got some of that on the video and

3142

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,760

squawking at me right above me and and

3143

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,440

they just shut up that's all they did

3144

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,199

and they didn't i didn't get any message

3145

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:39,440

back from them but i was asking them

3146

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:40,800

have you ever seen that have you ever

3147

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:42,480

seen a sasquatch right

3148

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:43,760

and i'm going to try that some more

3149

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:44,639

because i

3150

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:46,719

i i still do this from time to time i'll

3151

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:48,159

go up there and now

3152

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:51,119

uh i get along very well with the deer

3153

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:53,119

uh you get the right deer or elk i've

3154

01:54:58,229 --> 01:54:55,119

done this with elf as well

3155

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:58,239

and with bears with red and you can you

3156

01:55:01,990 --> 01:55:00,239

can communicate with them if you know

3157

01:55:04,070 --> 01:55:02,000

how to do it

3158

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:04,080

and i i give public talks about this

3159

01:55:08,790 --> 01:55:06,480

stuff and i i tell people step by step

3160

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:08,800

how how to talk the animals

3161

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:11,599

and it's uh you think in pictures

3162

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:13,520

and the first thing i think to them to

3163

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:16,159

make a a friend of a beer

3164

01:55:18,629 --> 01:55:17,280

or bear

3165

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:18,639

okay

3166

01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:20,560

i look at them and i think you are

3167

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,639

beautiful

3168

01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:24,800

and i create the image in my mind of the

3169

01:55:28,310 --> 01:55:26,400

animal i'm looking at and i make it a

3170

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:28,320

beautiful beautiful picture

3171

01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:30,800

and i think you are beautiful and this

3172

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:33,119

works and i tell you man that if you can

3173

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:35,840

do it if you have that ability and even

3174

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,840

not all the native people had that

3175

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,360

ability there were certain people in the

3176
01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:41,760
tribe were were known as the animal

3177
01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:42,880
callers

3178
01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,320
and they could

3179
01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:46,880
call animals to them with their mind and

3180
01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:48,800
i've done it now with many different

3181
01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:51,040
animals and i at least i've proven it to

3182
01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,239
myself

3183
01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:54,960
i can't this is see i'm actually i'm an

3184
01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:57,360
engineer and i know about science and

3185
01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:58,800
proof and all that stuff

3186
01:56:04,390 --> 01:55:59,599
um

3187
01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:04,400
i can't prove this to other people i do

3188
01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:06,639

have some evidence but but when i meet

3189

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:09,760

people who who have these abilities we

3190

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:12,080

we can communicate and i've even

3191

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:13,440

i've tried this mind-to-mind

3192

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:15,520

communication with humans as well but

3193

01:56:19,510 --> 01:56:16,320

it's

3194

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:19,520

uh it can be dangerous and again this is

3195

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:21,360

why it's a secret knowledge because when

3196

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:22,639

you start

3197

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:24,639

messing around with this stuff you can

3198

01:56:29,189 --> 01:56:26,800

you know you can cause trouble

3199

01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:29,199

you know but i did

3200

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:30,159

what's up

3201

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:32,719

jim i've gotta i've i i really do love

3202

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:33,920

everything we're listening to right now

3203

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:35,520

but i only have about two more minutes

3204

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:37,199

before i can bring the next guest on so

3205

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:38,400

i just want to know if there's anything

3206

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:40,000

that you would like to share about that

3207

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:41,679

time frame and where people can find and

3208

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:44,080

support you uh please please let us know

3209

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,360

because i have so many more questions

3210

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:48,239

for you especially in regards to uh we

3211

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:49,599

didn't even get to dig into the first

3212

01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:51,440

experience you had going up the hill and

3213

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:54,719

then um the the i mean let's admit it

3214

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:57,280

that kind of mind-blowing uh

3215

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:58,719

sentence by that you can go invisible

3216

01:57:02,390 --> 01:56:59,840

that i mean that's that's a big

3217

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,400

statement that's huge

3218

01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:04,800

well many people can do these things i

3219

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:08,000

meet people who who know what i know

3220

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,400

and there's a lot of them around and

3221

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:12,320

you know they'll talk to me we'll talk

3222

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:14,880

to each other but they i can't talk to

3223

01:57:18,310 --> 01:57:17,040

regular people about this stuff

3224

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:18,320

they don't get it

3225

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,599

hey you know i understand i can imagine

3226

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,520

what where can people find or support

3227

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:24,960

you though if you want to plug anything

3228

01:57:29,350 --> 01:57:26,480

real quick please do that and then wow

3229

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,360

we really appreciate your time my uh

3230

01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:32,560

my my youtube page is there uh benjamin

3231

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:34,880

if you search that bim jim you search it

3232

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:36,719

in google searcher and you'll find me i

3233

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:38,639

got like about 80 videos on there i

3234

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:40,800

think they're all kinds of weird stuff

3235

01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:43,440

but but the one video i made so far i've

3236

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:45,280

only made one where i tell

3237

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:47,760

about going through the portal uh the

3238

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:49,760

first time i went through it and how i

3239

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:51,840

knew there was something very strange up

3240

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:53,440

there

3241

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:55,119

and when i told i told you about my

3242

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:56,960

pickup truck driving through the portal

3243

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:58,480

that was the second time i went through

3244

01:58:02,310 --> 01:57:59,920

the port

3245

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:02,320

and on my on my youtube youtube page

3246

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:03,520

there is

3247

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:05,599

a video where i explained the first time

3248

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:11,430

oh perfect well i tell you what um i'm

3249

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:13,199

gonna i'm gonna take you backstage here

3250

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:14,719

once again we thank you for coming on

3251

01:58:17,350 --> 01:58:16,480

and sharing this story i know joe and

3252

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:17,360

ben have been wanting to talk for a

3253

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,639

while so i wouldn't be surprised if joe

3254

01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:20,880

hits you up and is like yo

3255

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,560

bim jim we we need to come back on it we

3256

01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:25,199

gotta dig into this a little bit

3257

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:28,239

so cool absolutely 100 brother well you

3258

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:30,000

enjoy your evening uh and happy early

3259

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:31,920

halloween to you if you celebrate

3260

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:33,599

thanks a lot jim

3261

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,910

wow

3262

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:39,440

that was

3263

01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:42,800

lot

3264

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:48,639

asking chad has dropped it in the uh in

3265

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:49,440

the

3266

01:58:56,709 --> 01:58:54,560

he was ahead of me he's faster he's got

3267

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:56,719

those fast fingers he was on it here you

3268

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:57,599

go

3269

01:59:02,149 --> 01:59:00,080

man guys this is this is like a lot more

3270

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:02,159

than i was expecting this was i didn't

3271

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:03,920

even there was so much i wanted to dig

3272

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:05,119

into with this first story but then it

3273

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:06,560

was like to the next part the next part

3274

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:07,920

and then he was like i'm invisible and

3275

01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:11,280

i'm like yeah whoa like

3276

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:13,520

you think when a guest uh cancels you're

3277

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:15,840

like oh man this is gonna be a slow show

3278

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,719

what are we going to do right and yeah

3279

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:20,639

it's like jam-packed it's awesome heck

3280

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:22,880

yeah well say what guys next we have uh

3281

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:24,159

and if i'm saying your name wrong i

3282

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:25,920

apologize i hope i'm getting right but

3283

01:59:29,830 --> 01:59:28,320

i'm saying jojo bone and we're going to

3284

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:29,840

bring him in and see what he has to

3285

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:32,880

share with us so uh jojo first of all

3286

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:34,320

thank you for hopping on and spending

3287

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:35,599

your evening with us and am i getting

3288

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,760

your name right here yeah man you really

3289

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:39,520

are can you hear me okay

3290

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,320

yeah yeah you said okay i'm sorry i i'm

3291

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,639

in my home studio now i've got a lot of

3292

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:46,400

gear here but this

3293

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,480

it's not recognizing my microphone right

3294

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:50,719

now so i'm going through the mic on the

3295

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:51,760

camera

3296

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:54,320

so let me know if it sounds bad yeah you

3297

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:55,840

sound great yeah you're definitely

3298

01:59:59,510 --> 01:59:57,119

coming through loud and clear for sure

3299

02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:59,520

all right well that's a logitech camera

3300

02:00:02,550 --> 02:00:00,400

so

3301

02:00:03,910 --> 02:00:02,560

i get no money for that plug

3302

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:03,920

hey that's what i'm using too they're

3303

02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:05,920

not too great with their focuses but the

3304

02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:06,719

audio

3305

02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:08,639

there we go yeah i get they got me out

3306

02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:10,320

of focus there me and me you know i

3307

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:21,109

i think it was in focus until i leaned

3308

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:22,000

up

3309

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:25,119

yeah i didn't know it got awkward

3310

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,480

sometimes what i do is i'll completely

3311

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:28,080

cover the camera with my hand and then

3312

02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:30,000

bring it back out and then it'll fix

3313

02:00:35,189 --> 02:00:32,639

itself that way a little bit

3314

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:37,589

who knows you know it didn't happen i

3315

02:00:46,950 --> 02:00:45,910

i didn't expect to have this many people

3316

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,960

hopping on and for those that are still

3317

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:48,239

waiting backstage i really appreciate

3318

02:00:51,669 --> 02:00:50,480

your patience um a lot of people hopped

3319

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:51,679

on there tonight uh so what do you think

3320

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:52,800

so far some of these stories coming

3321

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:54,080

through and what did you want to share

3322

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:55,920

with us tonight well i'm having a lot of

3323

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:57,440

fun listening to you guys i just

3324

02:01:01,750 --> 02:01:00,159

discovered you tonight by

3325

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:01,760

i guess by the

3326

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,080

i guess it was fate or an accident or

3327

02:01:09,030 --> 02:01:06,239

something a happy accident let's call it

3328

02:01:13,030 --> 02:01:09,040

that thank you i discovered you

3329

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:13,040

and uh i have a radio program uh here

3330

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:15,920

and i'm in taylor texas right now

3331

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:18,719

and that's right where ben and joe live

3332

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:21,119

that's where this podcast is yeah yeah

3333

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,960

is that right okay so

3334

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:24,159

we have some

3335

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,880

people and the way i discovered you as i

3336

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:28,880

was looking up uh

3337

02:01:34,709 --> 02:01:31,360

okay so let me back up

3338

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:34,719

my uh program radio program was on a

3339

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:36,639

little uh internet

3340

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:40,080

broadcast station okay in taylor texas

3341

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:42,159

kbsr

3342

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:44,080

and uh you can look it up and find it

3343

02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:45,040

and

3344

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:47,119

get a you know listen whatever you want

3345

02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:49,119

but

3346

02:01:56,709 --> 02:01:53,040

and i was looking up i know that

3347

02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:56,719

uh there is a show coming december 4th

3348

02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:57,840

to

3349

02:02:03,589 --> 02:02:01,599

the the okay the kbsr radio station just

3350

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,599

is attached to

3351
02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:06,080
the black sparrow

3352
02:02:11,589 --> 02:02:09,199
music parlor it's called so it's a live

3353
02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:11,599
a live music venue

3354
02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:13,360
and and

3355
02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,960
one of the things they're they're

3356
02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:15,840
bringing

3357
02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,679
on december 4th

3358
02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:20,320
is a ufo program

3359
02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:21,280
and

3360
02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:24,320
the the people bringing it are

3361
02:02:27,510 --> 02:02:25,760
um

3362
02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,520
ufo garage

3363
02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,679

now that's how i stumbled onto you guys

3364

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:32,400

but i don't know if it's the same

3365

02:02:37,109 --> 02:02:35,119

beautiful garage is it you saying yeah

3366

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:37,119

i'm gonna i'm almost willing to bet that

3367

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:38,159

that's the weekend that they're doing

3368

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:40,159

their live event there uh and i believe

3369

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,239

it is going to be in taylor texas if i'm

3370

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,239

wrong about that boys i apologize what i

3371

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:46,719

do is i'm in michigan so is chad um and

3372

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,080

i just do a weekend show for them on

3373

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:50,400

saturdays they normally run thursdays

3374

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,960

they call it thirsty thursdays

3375

02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:54,800

but yeah ben and joe are right there in

3376

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:57,360

texas so i believe that is december 4th

3377

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:59,280

and they put out an invite to a couple

3378

02:03:04,470 --> 02:03:01,599

cool i believe you'd probably have the

3379

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,480

right one okay very cool so so now

3380

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:06,400

explain to me how are they associated

3381

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:07,280

with

3382

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:10,000

what i'm experiencing here tonight

3383

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:12,239

are they part of your show no they're

3384

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:13,599

the they're actually they're the ones

3385

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,080

that started it's their show uh i just i

3386

02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,000

run a weekend just the saturdays for

3387

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:20,159

them so it's ben and joe's show they

3388

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:22,000

started ufo garage podcast about two

3389

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:23,840

years two and a half years ago

3390

02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:25,280

okay it's just become an extension of

3391

02:03:28,149 --> 02:03:26,880

all these different family members that

3392

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:28,159

you know that hang out whether it be in

3393

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:30,800

this chat um you know spaced out radio

3394

02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:32,000

is another one where a lot of us have

3395

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,520

met and now we've got like the

3396

02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:35,920

paranormal chop shop has popped up so

3397

02:03:38,709 --> 02:03:37,440

there's a lot of groups you know if you

3398

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,719

go on i'm sure you're familiar you go on

3399

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:40,000

youtube and you start to go through

3400

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:41,199

these different

3401

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:42,639

lives you'll start to run into the same

3402

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:44,080

people you know we kind of have some of

3403

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,520

the same interests

3404

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:47,440

running into each other again

3405

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:49,599

well you guys are doing a fabulous job

3406

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:52,480

i've really enjoyed myself this evening

3407

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:55,040

and so how long are you all on the air

3408

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:56,400

tonight

3409

02:04:00,149 --> 02:03:58,719

we have about another 50 minutes and

3410

02:04:01,750 --> 02:04:00,159

what we're doing is we're pregaming for

3411

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:01,760

uh lynne wallington will be going on

3412

02:04:04,390 --> 02:04:03,119

tonight i gotta look up maybe if you get

3413

02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:04,400

a chance chad if you can check that out

3414

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:07,280

see if she's gonna have on tonight um so

3415

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:09,119

we just pre-game for her from nine nine

3416

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:11,040

pm our time so 12 a.m and then that's

3417

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:13,040

when she takes over she goes live

3418

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,280

for space that radio on the weekends

3419

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:17,599

and uh but yeah we're just i had a guest

3420

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:19,760

cancelled tonight we had a kind of a a

3421

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:21,679

lady set up to cover ingrid cole our

3422

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:24,239

cold and um the land between the lakes

3423

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:25,920

and some other stuff in the mothman and

3424

02:04:30,390 --> 02:04:27,119

we were going to dig into that and

3425

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,400

unfortunately some love man i know love

3426

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:32,239

man i was excited

3427

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:34,320

but this has been great too i mean i did

3428

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:36,480

not think i this week i did not think in

3429

02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:37,920

my lifetime i'll be honest that i'd have

3430

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:39,679

someone come up to me and say hey

3431

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:42,000

i can go invisible i mean and i'm not

3432

02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:43,679

thinking i can't because i'm not there

3433

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:45,920

to say he can or he can't right

3434

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:48,800

or cannot but that was a lot i mean that

3435

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:50,880

i wasn't expecting

3436

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,560

well you know

3437

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:54,800

the way i am i love this stuff but i

3438

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:56,639

love all the paranormal stuff you know

3439

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,280

it's a lot of fun uh and i love talking

3440

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:01,920

about it sometimes

3441

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:04,639

bear with me sometimes

3442

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:07,119

it's kind of a reach to believe some of

3443

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:09,440

the stories but

3444

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:12,480

i do always respect everybody and i do

3445

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:14,320

enjoy hearing the stories and talking

3446

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:16,480

about the stories and kicking it around

3447

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:18,400

you know what i mean

3448

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:21,280

i love it i really love it well my radio

3449

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:23,599

show is pretty it's kind of evolving

3450

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:26,159

right now i've done nine episodes so far

3451

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:27,119

they're on

3452

02:05:32,390 --> 02:05:29,520

i do a show every week

3453

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:32,400

and it's the jojo bone show on kbsr so

3454

02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:34,960

if anybody wants to look that up uh i'm

3455

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:36,560

on um

3456

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:39,840

i'm on let's see monday nights at from

3457

02:05:43,109 --> 02:05:41,360

10 to midnight

3458

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:43,119

there you go and then there's a repeat

3459

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:46,800

of my show on saturdays from 11 00

3460

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:50,560

p.m to 1 a.m in the morning

3461

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:53,920

and um my show the format of my show i'm

3462

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:56,320

evolving it but what i want to get to

3463

02:06:02,310 --> 02:05:59,760

is pretty much mostly conversation

3464

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,320

uh i like talking about paranormal

3465

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,880

things i love

3466

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,480

let me just say stories of high

3467

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:08,000

strangeness

3468

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:10,079

you know anything that's

3469

02:06:13,510 --> 02:06:11,440

weird you know

3470

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,520

i love talking about that i interview

3471

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:15,599

bands that appear

3472

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:19,280

at the uh at the black sparrow

3473

02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:21,840

and i do that and uh and then some

3474

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:25,040

bumper music so i'm slowly switching

3475

02:06:29,589 --> 02:06:26,480

over

3476
02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:29,599
to just a few bumper music kind of tunes

3477
02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:32,400
in between my talk sections you know

3478
02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:34,000
where i'm talking about you know i'm

3479
02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:35,440
talking to people about

3480
02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:37,920
you know high strangeness or i'm talking

3481
02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:39,840
to bands and sometimes they end up the

3482
02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:42,239
same conversation you know everybody

3483
02:06:48,310 --> 02:06:45,760
loves talking about this stuff

3484
02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,320
absolutely everybody has a story i mean

3485
02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:50,560
i can share a story or two that i have

3486
02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:52,639
if you have time 100 percent yeah we got

3487
02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,079
you so 11 25 years so okay

3488
02:07:01,910 --> 02:06:58,560

um

3489

02:07:05,109 --> 02:07:01,920

this story didn't happen to me

3490

02:07:07,990 --> 02:07:05,119

it happened to my mother and father

3491

02:07:10,830 --> 02:07:08,000

and they conveyed it to me it happened

3492

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:10,840

when i was in college so i was away at

3493

02:07:15,669 --> 02:07:13,760

school and my parents were kind of going

3494

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:15,679

through

3495

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,920

kind of a hard time and they're you know

3496

02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:19,679

through some bumps in their life at that

3497

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,119

time

3498

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,960

and uh

3499

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:24,079

so

3500

02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:27,760

they went out one day and took a little

3501

02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:29,280

car ride you know to kind of relieve

3502

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:30,639

stress kind of take a little country

3503

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,920

drive

3504

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:32,960

and

3505

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:42,560

he didn't get confused easily right

3506

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:44,239

especially

3507

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:45,679

geographically which is where i'm going

3508

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,079

to get to on this story

3509

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:50,639

and so he they kind of turned out of

3510

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:52,400

their driveway went down the country

3511

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,360

road

3512

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:55,920

turned right very simple but down a

3513

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:57,920

little further and they saw this

3514

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:00,960

beautiful little park

3515

02:08:06,069 --> 02:08:03,679

along the side of the road

3516

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:06,079

and they described it as an ernie pyle

3517

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:06,960

park

3518

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:09,360

now i don't really know what an ernie

3519

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:12,000

pyle park is do you guys

3520

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:14,480

no i could take a guess but but but i

3521

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:15,599

think it's

3522

02:08:18,709 --> 02:08:17,520

you know they were you know they they

3523

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:18,719

were

3524

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:20,800

children during the uh

3525

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:23,599

the depression and i think ernie pyle

3526

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:26,320

was one of those government program kind

3527

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,920

of things you know to put men to work

3528

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:29,520

and to work on infrastructure and so

3529

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:30,320

forth

3530

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:32,480

and they and that was just one little

3531

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:34,880

thing that they did to make these things

3532

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,679

apparently called ernie pyle parks

3533

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:39,520

and they were just sweet little parks

3534

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,599

deal with a pavilion and maybe a swing

3535

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:43,440

set and you know

3536

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,800

just to beautify the communities

3537

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:48,320

and

3538

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:50,719

this one though my parents lived out in

3539

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:52,239

the country this time

3540

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:54,639

in uh in indiana

3541

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:57,040

in lots of corn fields

3542

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,560

and

3543

02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:01,199

this ernie pile park was cut out along

3544

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:03,760

the side of the road kind of a cornfield

3545

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,400

you know it's like maybe

3546

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:08,880

a half an acre to an acre you know very

3547

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:10,880

small park

3548

02:09:15,669 --> 02:09:13,760

but in their eyes it was extremely

3549

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:15,679

beautiful

3550

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:18,560

and it made them feel good

3551

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,079

you know it took the pressure off

3552

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,320

something about it

3553

02:09:25,830 --> 02:09:24,320

was magical

3554

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:25,840

and

3555

02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:27,360

so they said you know what we need we

3556

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:29,520

need to do we need to come back next

3557

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:30,719

weekend

3558

02:09:34,709 --> 02:09:32,800

ride our bikes they have these bikes

3559

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,719

that they never rode you know

3560

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:36,800

they say there is an excuse to ride our

3561

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:38,079

bikes

3562

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,119

so we'll make a nice picnic lunch

3563

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:43,440

and we'll ride down to the ernie pal

3564

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:46,480

park have this beautiful experience

3565

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:49,280

right because it made them feel good

3566

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,440

well a week goes by and they're all

3567

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:53,760

excited and they get their picnic lunch

3568

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:56,079

all made and they put it on their bikes

3569

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:58,000

they go ride and they go down the road

3570

02:10:01,990 --> 02:09:59,679

and then they turn right and they go

3571

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,000

down the road

3572

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:04,719

the park is not there

3573

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:06,400

okay so

3574

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:08,159

this is weird

3575

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,679

okay my dad does not get lost

3576

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:14,320

and this was so simple it was just one

3577

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,320

turn from their house right it was down

3578

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:18,400

the country road turn right

3579

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,800

down another country road this park that

3580

02:10:24,149 --> 02:10:22,159

made them feel

3581

02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:24,159

joyful

3582

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,069

course i was away at college

3583

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:32,320

and by the way this was my first

3584

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:34,239

semester of college

3585

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:36,079

so you know

3586

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:38,639

i came back

3587

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:43,199

after like one semester of psychology

3588

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:45,199

and of course i had all the answers

3589

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:49,280

because i was 18 19

3590

02:10:52,950 --> 02:10:52,000

and i knew everything right

3591

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:52,960

so

3592

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,079

i said mom dad let me explain to you

3593

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,320

i'll explain carefully and slowly so you

3594

02:11:02,870 --> 02:11:00,800

understand let me explain to you what

3595

02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:02,880

was happening here

3596

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:06,320

you know and i went into a bunch of bs

3597

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:08,480

about you know

3598

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:10,960

about uh shared hallucinate

3599

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:13,599

hallucinations and things you know i

3600

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,440

just grabbed and studied everything i

3601

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:17,280

had learned in my first semester in

3602

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,520

psychology

3603

02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:22,079

and of course i was an expert in it

3604

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:24,320

pardon my language pissed my dad off to

3605

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,599

know it

3606

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:27,679

because

3607

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:30,560

you know he didn't need an 18 year old

3608

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:32,960

telling him what he didn't see

3609

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:35,199

right this was simply a shared

3610

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:38,800

hallucinuous evolutionization dad

3611

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,960

okay that's all it was

3612

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:42,400

but uh

3613

02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:43,679

it was

3614

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:46,639

quite different to them and what i've

3615

02:11:50,830 --> 02:11:48,960

what's now that i'm much older

3616

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:50,840

it's been my experience

3617

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:53,280

that that

3618

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:55,679

these types of things are very real to

3619

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:56,800

people

3620

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:59,119

and who am i to say it did or did not

3621

02:12:04,830 --> 02:12:00,800

happen

3622

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:04,840

i don't know what

3623

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:08,000

happened who knows what happened

3624

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:11,360

but it was real to them it was it was

3625

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:13,360

vividly real to them

3626

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,360

and it made them feel this is the

3627

02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:17,599

important thing i think it made them

3628

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:21,040

feel good and an otherwise bad time in

3629

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:22,800

their lives

3630

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:25,599

you know it was an escape

3631

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,360

and it was also

3632

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:29,679

very near

3633

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:32,719

a an air force base

3634

02:12:37,189 --> 02:12:34,960

that occasionally

3635

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:37,199

there have been ufo sightings like we

3636

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:38,880

all know to happen around air force

3637

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:41,440

bases very frequently yeah right

3638

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:42,480

and so

3639

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:45,360

there was paranormal things that

3640

02:12:50,470 --> 02:12:48,159

happened in the area

3641

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:50,480

but um

3642

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:52,320

you know nothing specific that i can

3643

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:56,159

recall other than my parents story

3644

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:58,079

and i'll never forget that

3645

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,719

and i don't know if i ever apologized to

3646

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,400

my parents

3647

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,440

for my arrogance

3648

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:06,880

but um

3649

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:09,199

you know when you're 19 years old or 18

3650

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,560

or whatever i was

3651

02:13:14,790 --> 02:13:12,560

it's hard it's hard to hold it back you

3652

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:14,800

know you're learning all this stuff and

3653

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:17,679

you know you just have all the answers

3654

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,119

and um

3655

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:21,679

so it was pretty crazy a pretty crazy

3656

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:22,639

thing

3657

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,719

and

3658

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:26,320

i've never had anything like that happen

3659

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:29,679

to me personally but i would love it

3660

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,440

i would right welcome it you know

3661

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:36,000

it would be crazy um

3662

02:13:42,069 --> 02:13:39,199

and i did have a ufo sighting though

3663

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:42,079

all due to oh boy about

3664

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:44,159

now about

3665

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:46,960

seven or eight months ago now maybe nine

3666

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:49,840

oh wow pretty recent yeah and i was

3667

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:52,079

heading home from

3668

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:53,040

uh

3669

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:54,880

a little town next to taylor called

3670

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:56,639

elgin

3671

02:14:01,270 --> 02:13:58,800

and you know it was about 2 a.m in the

3672

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:01,280

morning i was visiting friends

3673

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:03,520

and

3674

02:14:08,229 --> 02:14:06,960

what happened was i'm driving home

3675

02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:08,239

in up

3676
02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:10,719
in front of me

3677
02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,000
going very slowly

3678
02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:16,320
is a triangular

3679
02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:20,320
arrangement of three red lights

3680
02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:23,119
right making no noise

3681
02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:25,520
appear to be maybe

3682
02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:27,119
oh

3683
02:14:31,589 --> 02:14:29,280
a couple of thousand feet in the air but

3684
02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,599
hard to judge the distance because

3685
02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:33,119
really all i could see were the three

3686
02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:34,719
red lights

3687
02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:35,599
and

3688
02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:39,040

now i'm not an expert in in aviation but

3689

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:41,360

it's my understanding

3690

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:43,199

that

3691

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,440

a triangular pattern of three red lights

3692

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:47,599

is very unusual because usually they're

3693

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:48,960

red and blue

3694

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:51,599

or something so if it's an aircraft so

3695

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:53,679

you know which direction the aircraft is

3696

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:55,840

traveling

3697

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:57,920

and

3698

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:00,880

i recall as i drove it was approaching

3699

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:03,760

me and i drove underneath it

3700

02:15:08,709 --> 02:15:06,000

and i slowed down

3701
02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:08,719
and it made absolutely no sound it went

3702
02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:12,000
right over the top of me

3703
02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:12,960
and

3704
02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:14,400
slowly

3705
02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,960
went over me and disappeared

3706
02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:18,800
and i thought wow

3707
02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:22,400
this is my first ufo experience this

3708
02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:24,239
makes no sense

3709
02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:25,360
you know

3710
02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:28,880
that that made no sound whatsoever zero

3711
02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:30,079
sound

3712
02:15:36,870 --> 02:15:34,000
and these lights were arranged perfectly

3713
02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:36,880

in a you know equilateral triangle and

3714

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:38,719

did not vary they were like locked

3715

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:40,239

together

3716

02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:43,119

and drifting over me very slowly

3717

02:15:48,629 --> 02:15:45,280

and i remember thinking do i want to

3718

02:15:52,550 --> 02:15:51,669

i don't know i was i was thinking

3719

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:52,560

oh

3720

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,800

i hope they bring me back

3721

02:15:59,109 --> 02:15:56,639

what's really going to happen here i

3722

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:59,119

don't i don't need i i don't need a a

3723

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:01,360

physical examination tonight yeah you

3724

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,800

don't need to wait you don't want to

3725

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:04,480

wake up on the beach wearing a bikini or

3726

02:16:07,280 --> 02:16:06,880

something right yeah i don't want any of

3727

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:07,290

that

3728

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:08,880

[Laughter]

3729

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:10,560

so we put them back in the wrong spot

3730

02:16:14,229 --> 02:16:12,239

yeah we put them back in the wrong spot

3731

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:14,239

you know and uh

3732

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:16,159

yeah and uh you know it's just crazy

3733

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:19,280

things like that happen to people but um

3734

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:21,040

while i was asking a question here i

3735

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:22,320

think is pretty interesting too and they

3736

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:23,920

were saying you know how big was it and

3737

02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:25,119

how high if you had to you know

3738

02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:26,560

guesstimate from your

3739

02:16:30,149 --> 02:16:28,960

experience well i'd say the altitude was

3740

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:30,159

probably

3741

02:16:36,309 --> 02:16:33,840

maybe a thousand feet okay

3742

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,319

difficult to say because it was night

3743

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:38,160

but i'd say about a thousand feet and

3744

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:39,200

maybe

3745

02:16:44,469 --> 02:16:42,479

uh the size would be

3746

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,479

maybe

3747

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:46,479

i don't know

3748

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,719

50 to 100 yards on a side

3749

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:53,040

something like that

3750

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:57,040

and um but extremely

3751
02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:58,160
strange

3752
02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:00,960
you know absolutely no sound

3753
02:17:05,669 --> 02:17:03,840
whatsoever it floated right over the top

3754
02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:05,679
of me

3755
02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:12,150
so maybe they're listening in right now

3756
02:17:16,150 --> 02:17:14,880
hey guys you always say that's what i

3757
02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:16,160
tell people so we never know where this

3758
02:17:20,549 --> 02:17:18,559
is going who knows how far this goes out

3759
02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:20,559
yeah we really don't know who will be

3760
02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:22,240
listening and what time you'll be

3761
02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:23,359
listening and there could be somebody in

3762
02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:24,880
the future one day who's listening back

3763
02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:25,679

to

3764

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:27,599

old-timey podcasts you know that people

3765

02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:29,760

used to get on and do and this might be

3766

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:31,439

out there we don't know

3767

02:17:36,309 --> 02:17:34,399

um i tell you what uh jj bone i agree

3768

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:36,319

that you i feel like ben and joe would

3769

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,920

love to have you on and do a full

3770

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:39,359

interview with you

3771

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:40,800

as i felt with everybody tonight i

3772

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:42,479

apologize for having such short time

3773

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:43,679

with everybody

3774

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,760

but also too right here if you look up

3775

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:46,880

this one i'm gonna pull them up on here

3776

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:49,200

this is wayne's uh channel him and his

3777

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:51,120

wife have michelle have a podcast in

3778

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:52,559

their michigan as well the michigan ufo

3779

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:54,479

sightings and paranormal encounters

3780

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,920

if you want to get in touch with them

3781

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,840

they had quite an encounter with a a

3782

02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:59,439

triangle crafted as well a black

3783

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:01,120

triangle a little bit different but

3784

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,880

um these black triangles or these

3785

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:05,280

triangle shapes are not something that

3786

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:08,000

seem to be fading away at at all um so

3787

02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:09,760

maybe if you type that in or you look

3788

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:11,120

that one up a little bit or click on

3789

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:12,080

their name

3790

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:13,599

in touch with them and then just one

3791

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:15,200

last time uh would you mind plugging

3792

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:16,880

where we can find you and let people

3793

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:18,319

know about that

3794

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,880

yes if you look up um

3795

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,880

black sparrow

3796

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,800

music parlor

3797

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:28,080

dot com

3798

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,319

that's four words but

3799

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:32,399

the internet address is no spaces i'm

3800

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:35,599

sorry black sparrow music parlor dot com

3801

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,760

slash radio

3802

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:40,240

you'll see it'll go to the page for the

3803

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:42,000

radio station and you can click there

3804

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:42,960

and

3805

02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:45,439

start listening to the broadcast

3806

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:49,120

and i'm my show is on

3807

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:52,399

monday nights at 10 pm central time

3808

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,800

for two hours and then the repeat of

3809

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:57,120

that broadcast

3810

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:58,000

is

3811

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:00,960

uh on saturdays the following saturdays

3812

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:05,200

from 11 p.m to 1 a.m in the morning

3813

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,399

very nice

3814

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:08,880

i'll tell you what uh this was a real pl

3815

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:09,840

i'm sorry go ahead chad did you have

3816

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:10,960

some i was just gonna say i'm putting

3817

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:13,920

that in the chat right now i i found it

3818

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:16,000

you found it yep

3819

02:19:20,150 --> 02:19:18,240

pretty cool website looks pretty sweet

3820

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:20,160

heck yeah well brother i want to thank

3821

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,160

you for hopping on here and uh and

3822

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:24,639

sharing that story that i love stories

3823

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:26,160

where the time just kind of disappears

3824

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:28,000

but i'm going to move you back uh stage

3825

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:29,200

feel free you can hang out there or you

3826

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:30,800

can hop off however you want to do that

3827

02:19:33,750 --> 02:19:32,559

and we really appreciate you hopping on

3828

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:33,760

here and sharing those two stories with

3829

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:35,359

us brother yeah thank you all right all

3830

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:38,000

right now do i refer to you as big willy

3831

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,800

you it's your thing whatever

3832

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:42,000

yes sir

3833

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:44,319

and chad smith which is the great jazz

3834

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:46,240

drummer or or this is not the drama

3835

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:50,160

drummer for uh uh uh the chili peppers

3836

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:52,479

yes thank you yeah chili peppers yeah

3837

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,000

unfortunately i don't have the same bank

3838

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:56,240

account but

3839

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:58,479

not the same name i got the name that's

3840

02:20:03,349 --> 02:20:01,359

not the cash that's okay man that's

3841

02:20:05,110 --> 02:20:03,359

that's okay it's hard to be humble i

3842

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:05,120

know

3843

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:06,319

that's right i'm trying all right

3844

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:07,680

brother you have a going appreciate all

3845

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:09,840

right thank you guys

3846

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,070

man

3847

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:16,399

dude dude that's awesome

3848

02:20:19,830 --> 02:20:18,720

he just happened to find us i know right

3849

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,840

that there's been two other ones i've

3850

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:21,040

seen that just came in here out of the

3851
02:20:24,550 --> 02:20:22,800
blue kind of randomly tonight too that's

3852
02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:24,560
awesome so we appreciate everybody who's

3853
02:20:28,950 --> 02:20:26,160
jumped in here and like chad said he's

3854
02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:28,960
got the uh the website chat tagged there

3855
02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:30,399
in the comment section so if you guys

3856
02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,520
want to click on that check him out

3857
02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:33,760
later that would be awesome

3858
02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:35,760
let's see uh

3859
02:20:39,990 --> 02:20:38,399
up next really quick too can i ask uh

3860
02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:40,000
did you find out might be who lynne

3861
02:20:43,990 --> 02:20:41,520
wallington has on tonight or they're not

3862
02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,000
putting yeah lynn wallington tonight she

3863
02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:46,319

is covering uap regression with lori

3864

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:47,600

mcdonald

3865

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,600

heck yeah you guys make sure you check

3866

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:52,000

them out obviously lynn both dave and

3867

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:53,760

honestly i don't know there's they're

3868

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:56,000

both good man they're both really good

3869

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:58,399

you know what i mean solid

3870

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:59,520

i don't think dave would take any

3871

02:21:03,750 --> 02:21:01,200

offense to me saying that lynn is is

3872

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,760

just as solid as him uh maybe a little

3873

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:05,120

bit different approach and what she does

3874

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:06,800

and i think we all love it but just as

3875

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:08,880

solid absolutely so it looks like we

3876

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:10,479

have um

3877

02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:12,240

joshua casey which he did if you guys

3878

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:13,520

haven't checked his interview on he just

3879

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:16,240

had an interview uh about two weeks ago

3880

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:17,760

with with ben and joan he came out and

3881

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:19,600

shared a lot of his experiences so we're

3882

02:21:22,870 --> 02:21:20,880

gonna bring him on here for a couple

3883

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:22,880

minutes and and and hang out like i said

3884

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,800

i have put it oh man i just realized

3885

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:26,720

something guys if i slide down there's

3886

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:29,040

more people in here we have more people

3887

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:30,800

in the chat so i might try to shorten

3888

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,399

them from 20 maybe we can let's see if

3889

02:21:36,550 --> 02:21:34,560

we can pump out like the next three

3890

02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:36,560

we'll give you guys like 10 minutes each

3891

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,560

five eight to ten minutes if we can

3892

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:40,000

and uh you guys coming to share your

3893

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,040

little bit of a story anything you want

3894

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,760

to share here and we'll get going so uh

3895

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:44,960

joshua what's happening brother

3896

02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:46,160

appreciate you hopping on here with us

3897

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,200

tonight

3898

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:49,280

how's it going man y'all hear me good

3899

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:51,680

yeah it sounds so beautiful

3900

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:54,000

i didn't expect to be doing this but um

3901

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:56,000

the topic tonight uh i was actually

3902

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,600

wanting to share some of this last week

3903

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:59,120

with uh ben and joe and i didn't really

3904

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,479

have the time so

3905

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,479

beer now be a good time i know you got

3906

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:04,240

some other again i'm gonna try to get

3907

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:06,479

this out as quick as i can oh we love it

3908

02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:08,880

go for it and in a weird way it kind of

3909

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:10,479

links up with uh

3910

02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:12,880

my ufo sightings to be honest uh or

3911

02:22:15,910 --> 02:22:15,040

mainly or i know i mentioned that last

3912

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:15,920

week

3913

02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:18,399

um so uh i guess the best way for me to

3914

02:22:24,790 --> 02:22:20,960

do this is to start at the beginning

3915

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:24,800

um a a few months before i was born uh

3916

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:27,200

my my great grandfather and there's only

3917

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,960

two people in the story i need to

3918

02:22:32,550 --> 02:22:30,240

differentiate

3919

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:32,560

my grandfather and my great grandfather

3920

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,319

and my great grandfather he was a

3921

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,640

full-blooded blackfoot native american

3922

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,399

actually and um i

3923

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:40,319

i honestly feel like that might play a

3924

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:41,920

role in this

3925

02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:44,080

well um a couple months before i was

3926

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,479

born um unfortunately

3927

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:48,720

some uh some robbers broke

3928

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:51,280

broken his house and killed him they

3929

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:52,560

he actually want him hit him in the head

3930

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:55,439

with a hammer and you know he

3931

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,800

he passed away

3932

02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:58,319

well um

3933

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:00,640

the day that i was born and this is

3934

02:23:03,910 --> 02:23:01,920

going to sound

3935

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:03,920

really bizarre and i want to put this

3936

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:05,520

out there first and nobody else in my

3937

02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:08,960

family has any kind of story like this

3938

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:11,680

my mother and my grandmother

3939

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:15,120

were in the hospital with me and

3940

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,680

for like this split moment they say that

3941

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:20,240

uh and they told me this story my entire

3942

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,120

life

3943

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:23,200

i'm sorry can you see me my yeah my

3944

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:25,840

camera flipped right down i was weird

3945

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:26,720

um

3946

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:31,439

i don't know how to put it into words

3947

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:33,040

they don't know how to put into words

3948

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,920

but

3949

02:23:37,270 --> 02:23:35,280

my grandmother

3950

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:37,280

and my mother they say that for like a

3951
02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:39,359
split moment they

3952
02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:40,479
saw

3953
02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:42,720
my great grandfather

3954
02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:45,359
in me i get and i'm less than 24 hours

3955
02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:48,080
years old i'm you know i'm a newborn

3956
02:23:52,309 --> 02:23:49,840
and i don't understand what that means

3957
02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:52,319
you know uh it sent my mother kind of

3958
02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:54,479
into a bit of a shock to be honest she

3959
02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:56,479
said she actually got emotional start

3960
02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:58,000
tearing up and uh

3961
02:24:01,510 --> 02:24:00,240
freaked out and they uh they both said

3962
02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,520
that they felt

3963
02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:03,040

something kind of like a surge of

3964

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:05,200

electricity going through their body at

3965

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,319

the time

3966

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:08,960

and um my whole life i took this as you

3967

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:10,080

know just a

3968

02:24:13,590 --> 02:24:11,680

a nice boy they always said that they

3969

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,600

thought you know maybe he was watching

3970

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:15,760

over me in some type of way

3971

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:17,280

now um

3972

02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:19,439

especially after uh some

3973

02:24:23,590 --> 02:24:21,680

conversations i i was literally just

3974

02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:23,600

talking to chris bledsoe uh senior about

3975

02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:25,920

this yesterday and he thinks it plays a

3976

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:27,359

big role in the orbs that i've been

3977

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,800

seeing here lately

3978

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:30,240

well um

3979

02:24:34,150 --> 02:24:32,160

i need to jump forward you know i mean

3980

02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:34,160

uh sorry let me let me back up just a

3981

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:35,120

little bit

3982

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:37,280

they my mother the best place you can

3983

02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:39,040

explain this to me she said that she saw

3984

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,520

my great grandfather's face

3985

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:42,880

i guess

3986

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:44,080

uh

3987

02:24:47,750 --> 02:24:46,000

are like in me somehow but there was

3988

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,760

like an aura around me and it was just

3989

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:49,439

for like half a second

3990

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:51,840

but um you know it freaked both out but

3991

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:54,160

they both saw the same thing and um you

3992

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:55,600

know i just thought this is a nice story

3993

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:57,120

my entire life

3994

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:58,560

well um

3995

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:01,280

when i'm in high school uh i'm about 16

3996

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:02,560

years old

3997

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:05,680

one day i come home from school and uh

3998

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:07,040

i i've

3999

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:08,720

been working on a loss on a football

4000

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:11,040

team at the time i came home and i laid

4001
02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:12,880
down on my couch just take the nap take

4002
02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:15,439
a nap sorry and um i apologize i get a

4003
02:25:21,510 --> 02:25:18,720
little emotional talking about this

4004
02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:21,520
i have this dream and it's uh

4005
02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:23,920
one of the most if not the most pivotal

4006
02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:26,240
thing that's ever happened in my life

4007
02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,439
and i'm gonna try to go through this

4008
02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:29,680
step by step as quick as i can

4009
02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:32,080
in this dream i literally wake up on my

4010
02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:34,720
couch exactly where i'm laying down

4011
02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:36,960
and uh when i first

4012
02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,520
woke up in my dream you know i thought i

4013
02:25:42,790 --> 02:25:40,560

woke up

4014

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:42,800

as soon as i stood up i had this intense

4015

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,359

vertigo and i mean to tell you like my

4016

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:47,840

like to this day i can remember the

4017

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:49,439

weight it felt felt like my head was

4018

02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,640

spinning

4019

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:52,479

like like my head was pounding and it

4020

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:54,720

felt physical like actual physical you

4021

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,800

know i mean god i got chills right now i

4022

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,479

was talking about this

4023

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,720

i felt straight to the floor like i fall

4024

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,760

down

4025

02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:04,080

and um everything is spinning i

4026

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:06,000

literally have to use the wall

4027

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:07,760

to prop myself up

4028

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:09,840

and i pull myself up

4029

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:11,680

and i'm trying to work my way down the

4030

02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:13,520

hallway to get to what would have been

4031

02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:15,040

my old bedroom

4032

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:17,120

and the entire time this vertigo you

4033

02:26:21,429 --> 02:26:19,359

know just hit me so hard

4034

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,439

i opened this door to go into what

4035

02:26:24,790 --> 02:26:23,760

should have been my old bedroom

4036

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:24,800

and um

4037

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:27,520

when i walk into this room it's not my

4038

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:29,680

old bedroom it's this big empty square

4039

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:30,720

room

4040

02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:32,240

and um

4041

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:35,040

my vertigo immediately stops and

4042

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:36,960

i'm not spinning anymore i'm just really

4043

02:26:39,510 --> 02:26:38,240

confused trying to figure out what's

4044

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,520

going on

4045

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:41,359

and um like i said to this day i can

4046

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:42,960

remember this stream step by step and

4047

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:44,319

that's another thing my dreams are

4048

02:26:47,910 --> 02:26:45,840

usually scattered you know this stream

4049

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,920

was linear i can literally remember

4050

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,160

every single step every detail

4051
02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,800
um i think about almost every single day

4052
02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,800
well there was a man sitting in the

4053
02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,479
middle in the middle of this room in a

4054
02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:59,040
chair like in a pulled out steel chair

4055
02:27:01,990 --> 02:27:00,399
and he's just sitting there and he has

4056
02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:02,000
an empty chair in front of him facing

4057
02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:03,040
him

4058
02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:05,280
and this man has white hair he has a hat

4059
02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:06,240
on

4060
02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:10,560
just walk up and i sit down in this

4061
02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,600
chair

4062
02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:14,160
and this man tells me um

4063
02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:15,120

he says

4064

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,880

it's nice to meet you i've heard a lot

4065

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,319

about you

4066

02:27:22,309 --> 02:27:20,399

and he kind of nods his head behind him

4067

02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:22,319

and there's a door in the back of this

4068

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:24,880

room behind him and he says there's

4069

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,200

somebody out there that wants to see you

4070

02:27:31,830 --> 02:27:29,680

so i'm still just really confused and i

4071

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:31,840

apologize my heart beating you know this

4072

02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:33,840

uh this dream really is

4073

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,240

you know it plays a big part of i mean

4074

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:37,920

it literally changed me you know it

4075

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:39,600

changed everything about me

4076

02:27:43,990 --> 02:27:42,000

well i get up and i walk out this

4077

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:44,000

this uh through this door at the back of

4078

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:45,120

this room

4079

02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:46,720

and whenever i open up this door to go

4080

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:48,560

to this you know

4081

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:50,960

to through the back of this room sorry

4082

02:27:56,150 --> 02:27:54,399

i'm immediately in front of um

4083

02:27:58,630 --> 02:27:56,160

my grandparents house my grandmother and

4084

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:58,640

my grandfather um not my not my

4085

02:28:01,750 --> 02:28:00,240

great-grandfather who was killed you

4086

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:01,760

know before i was born

4087

02:28:05,349 --> 02:28:04,479

but um my grandmother who's still alive

4088

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:05,359

today

4089

02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:07,120

and my grandfather he actually passed

4090

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:08,800

away whenever i was about seven or eight

4091

02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:09,920

years old

4092

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:12,319

it was their house and uh it was painted

4093

02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:13,920

the same color it was before my

4094

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,760

grandfather passed away

4095

02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:17,840

so i walked up to this door

4096

02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:18,800

and

4097

02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,920

something inside of me uh

4098

02:28:25,750 --> 02:28:23,680

i knew that whenever i knocked on the

4099

02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:25,760

store somehow that i was going to see my

4100

02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:28,000

grandfather and me and my grandfather

4101
02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:29,359
were extremely close whenever i was a

4102
02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:30,479
kid

4103
02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,640
so i i knock on the door

4104
02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:34,640
and sure enough like

4105
02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:36,399
when the door opens it's him it's my

4106
02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:38,560
grandfather and i mean to tell you i can

4107
02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:41,359
remember him better in this dream

4108
02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:43,280
than i can as a child i mean thinking

4109
02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:44,560
about it right now it's like you

4110
02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:46,560
standing right there in front of me

4111
02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:48,640
and i try to say something to him i

4112
02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:51,680
immediately got choked up and i just got

4113
02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:53,359

emotional be honest i started breaking

4114

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:55,600
down and um

4115

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,520
he just you know he hugged me

4116

02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:59,920
he said everything's gonna be okay

4117

02:29:04,950 --> 02:29:01,840
and immediately i woke up

4118

02:29:07,349 --> 02:29:04,960
and whenever i woke up i felt

4119

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:07,359
this this feeling in my body i've never

4120

02:29:10,950 --> 02:29:09,040
felt in my life you know it's like i was

4121

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:10,960
in shock it was a mix of so many

4122

02:29:15,510 --> 02:29:12,399
different emotions

4123

02:29:17,750 --> 02:29:15,520
it was uh you know almost like scared

4124

02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:17,760
freaked out but at the same time i was

4125

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:19,760
you know happy that i got to see my

4126
02:29:23,670 --> 02:29:22,319
grandfather you know um right and i

4127
02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:23,680
apologize if i sound like i'm getting a

4128
02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:25,600
little choked up talking about this no

4129
02:29:28,230 --> 02:29:26,880
but i find it

4130
02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:28,240
it uh

4131
02:29:30,070 --> 02:29:29,280
yeah

4132
02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:30,080
it

4133
02:29:37,990 --> 02:29:36,479
so um i go on i get up and i go tell my

4134
02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:38,000
sister about it my younger sister she

4135
02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:39,439
kind of looked at me like i was crazy

4136
02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:40,720
you know she didn't know what was going

4137
02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:42,240
on she was a little bit younger than me

4138
02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:44,319

at the time but i go to tell my mother

4139

02:29:48,710 --> 02:29:47,200

about this and my mother she's um

4140

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:48,720

she's half native american as well i

4141

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:50,240

know i don't look at very much but i'm a

4142

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,120

quarter of black foot myself

4143

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,000

um what really caught my mother not just

4144

02:30:00,389 --> 02:29:58,000

the fact that i saw her father in my

4145

02:30:02,389 --> 02:30:00,399

dream was the first man in the dream

4146

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:02,399

that i i talk about the man who was

4147

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:04,800

sitting in a chair the way that i

4148

02:30:07,990 --> 02:30:06,240

described him

4149

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:08,000

my mother she and first off she

4150

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,520

immediately picked up the phone and she

4151
02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:11,439
called my grandmother and um it was her

4152
02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,560
yard who i was you know in in the dream

4153
02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:17,040
uh whenever i knocked on the door

4154
02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:19,040
she calls her and starts talking about

4155
02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:21,840
it and what's really crazy and it trips

4156
02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:23,840
me out to this day the way that i

4157
02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:26,399
explain him um i mean down to the

4158
02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:28,080
details of what he was wearing the hat

4159
02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:29,600
the color of his hair

4160
02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:32,080
uh fit an identical description to my

4161
02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:34,080
great grandfather the one who passed

4162
02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:35,760
away before i was born

4163
02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:37,520

and i need to tell you i've never seen a

4164

02:30:41,910 --> 02:30:40,000

picture of this man my entire life he

4165

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:41,920

was just a really uh

4166

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:44,720

you know uh sealed off person he

4167

02:30:48,150 --> 02:30:46,640

you you know i've never seen a picture

4168

02:30:49,750 --> 02:30:48,160

of him to this day nobody has a picture

4169

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:49,760

of him that's just you know he's kind of

4170

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,520

like an isolated person

4171

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:54,000

it was really bizarre and you know my

4172

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:55,840

mother always told me in my entire life

4173

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:57,280

from that first experience i told you

4174

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,040

about whenever i was born that she

4175

02:31:03,110 --> 02:31:01,520

thought that he was you know like a

4176
02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:03,120
guardian angel whatever you want to call

4177
02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:04,319
it and i mentioned something on my

4178
02:31:07,590 --> 02:31:06,319
podcast with ben and joe about me

4179
02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:07,600
believing that

4180
02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:09,200
you know i have somebody watching over

4181
02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:10,800
me because of um

4182
02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,800
a bad corks and that was in

4183
02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:14,560
well um that's something else i need to

4184
02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:16,080
get into i'm going to try to get this as

4185
02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:17,359
quick as i can

4186
02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:18,880
so we got about two minutes for you

4187
02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:22,479
brother okay um so almost exactly a year

4188
02:31:27,030 --> 02:31:25,439

after i have this this insane dream

4189

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:27,040

i get into this horrible head-on

4190

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:29,200

collision with a drunk driver

4191

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:30,479

and um

4192

02:31:35,190 --> 02:31:33,840

i'm stuck in this this vehicle for i was

4193

02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:35,200

literally stuck in this car for an hour

4194

02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:36,560

and a half

4195

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:38,319

i mean when i woke up the first thing i

4196

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:40,640

remember was spitting out my teeth i

4197

02:31:44,309 --> 02:31:42,399

mentioned on the podcast last week we've

4198

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,319

been you know that um

4199

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:46,640

right now i mean minutes if not seconds

4200

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:48,160

before i got into this car accident i

4201
02:31:51,510 --> 02:31:49,920
put both my feet out the passenger

4202
02:31:53,110 --> 02:31:51,520
window i kind of just crossed my feet

4203
02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:53,120
and leaned my seat back

4204
02:31:59,349 --> 02:31:56,640
and the truck hit me and i was pinned in

4205
02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:59,359
and uh what's really insane is the the

4206
02:32:02,469 --> 02:32:01,120
car was crushed in on my side and the

4207
02:32:04,469 --> 02:32:02,479
dashboard was pushed all the way up

4208
02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,479
against me if my feet would have been

4209
02:32:08,070 --> 02:32:06,319
inside of the car both my legs would

4210
02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,080
have been completely crushed

4211
02:32:12,389 --> 02:32:10,399
and uh i don't know what made me do that

4212
02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:12,399
you know i can't think of any time in my

4213
02:32:15,510 --> 02:32:14,240

entire life that i put both my feet out

4214

02:32:18,150 --> 02:32:15,520

the window

4215

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:18,160

um you know it's just something insane

4216

02:32:22,070 --> 02:32:20,080

you know i i guess you know intuition

4217

02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:22,080

whatever you want to call it

4218

02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,960

um

4219

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:24,800

one other thing i i mean there's a lot

4220

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:26,399

of things i could really talk about with

4221

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:27,840

this but um

4222

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:28,960

i need to

4223

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:31,280

get this in here really quick yeah go

4224

02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:33,520

for it then a week in a coma after this

4225

02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:34,720

car accident

4226

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:37,040

my jaw was wired shut for four months i

4227

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:39,200

spent six months in a wheelchair

4228

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:40,479

uh i had to go through another year of

4229

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:41,680

physical therapy i literally had to

4230

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:44,399

learn how to walk all over again the uh

4231

02:32:47,349 --> 02:32:45,680

there's told me i would probably be on a

4232

02:32:49,190 --> 02:32:47,359

cane within a few years and i'm still

4233

02:32:50,630 --> 02:32:49,200

walking today you know so it's a

4234

02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:50,640

blessing there

4235

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:53,439

well um five years after this car

4236

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,479

accident

4237

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,640

um now i spent a lot of time going

4238

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:59,040

through depression uh i went through

4239

02:33:02,710 --> 02:33:01,040

um addiction through painkillers which i

4240

02:33:03,910 --> 02:33:02,720

i've i've beaten that addiction you know

4241

02:33:06,309 --> 02:33:03,920

but um

4242

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:06,319

about five years after this car accident

4243

02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:08,080

and i can prove this today and i also

4244

02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:10,240

mentioned this on the podcast last week

4245

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,200

today i mean right now the uh the man

4246

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:15,680

who hit me who almost killed me he lives

4247

02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:17,520

directly across the street from my

4248

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:20,399

mother it's it's insane it's like

4249

02:33:23,429 --> 02:33:21,439

something

4250

02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:23,439

movie and i mean i'm i'm not making this

4251

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:24,960

up you know i can prove this right now

4252

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:25,680

he

4253

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:28,080

yeah well um one day i'm gonna get us in

4254

02:33:31,110 --> 02:33:29,439

here real quick

4255

02:33:32,710 --> 02:33:31,120

one day i'm going to my mother's house

4256

02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:32,720

and it was just eating me up because

4257

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:35,040

i've been letting this you know uh

4258

02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:38,080

this this anger uh just take over me and

4259

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:39,920

this depression you know having to go to

4260

02:33:43,510 --> 02:33:41,439

my mother's house knowing that this man

4261

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,520

who you know screwed up my life so much

4262

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:45,600

lives right across the street from a mom

4263

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,720

and even

4264

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:48,800

you know she still tells me today that

4265

02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:50,640

she has trouble waking up you know and

4266

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:52,319

seeing this guy across the street from

4267

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:54,720

me and uh or from her and he was

4268

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,080

actually running for senator of

4269

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:58,080

robertson county uh he

4270

02:34:02,230 --> 02:34:00,560

he fled the senior car accident

4271

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:02,240

and uh you know left me and my best

4272

02:34:06,150 --> 02:34:04,080

friend his little sister for dead

4273

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,160

well i'm going to my mom's house

4274

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:08,479

and i felt this um

4275

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:09,439

something

4276

02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:11,120

just like this

4277

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:13,280

urge came over me i pulled my car over

4278

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:14,720

to the side of the road

4279

02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,720

and i pulled out a scrap piece of paper

4280

02:34:19,349 --> 02:34:18,560

and i wrote down

4281

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:19,359

um

4282

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:20,399

initially i thought i was just gonna be

4283

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:22,000

writing this for myself but i wrote down

4284

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:23,280

on this paper

4285

02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:25,760

that i forgive this man i'm not gonna

4286

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:27,439

let this anger control me for the rest

4287

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:28,640

of my life

4288

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:30,720

well i go up to my mom's house and i see

4289

02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:33,120

this guy and he's outside feeding his

4290

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:34,240

chickens

4291

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:36,160

and uh my heart's pounding tell me all

4292

02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:38,240

this right now i apologize

4293

02:34:41,349 --> 02:34:39,520

um

4294

02:34:42,790 --> 02:34:41,359

instead of pulling to my mom's driveway

4295

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:42,800

and one thing that really hit me is i'm

4296

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:44,399

thinking to myself on one side of the

4297

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:46,319

street i have the person who gave me

4298

02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:48,080

life on the other side of the street

4299

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:49,359

this person who almost took one in my

4300

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:50,399

life

4301
02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:51,920
so instead of pulling into the driveway

4302
02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:54,000
to go to my mother's house i go into

4303
02:34:58,389 --> 02:34:55,600
this man's yard

4304
02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,399
and i get out my car i walk to him my

4305
02:35:01,830 --> 02:35:00,319
heart's pounding out my chest and i hand

4306
02:35:04,230 --> 02:35:01,840
him this letter i literally shake the

4307
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:04,240
hand of the man who almost killed me

4308
02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:06,880
and i gave him this letter and uh

4309
02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,560
i can't even remember what i said to him

4310
02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:10,560
to be honest but um

4311
02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,240
i just i handed it to him i turned

4312
02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,160
around i walked away

4313
02:35:18,550 --> 02:35:16,640

now um it didn't occur to me until just

4314

02:35:20,790 --> 02:35:18,560

here recently whenever i spoke with uh

4315

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:20,800

chris bledsoe senior about this

4316

02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,800

that it was the same year

4317

02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,960

around is the same summer that i handed

4318

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:26,640

this man this letter that i had my first

4319

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,280

year both siding at the caper river

4320

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:31,680

and uh that's you know

4321

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:33,600

synchronicity called what you will you

4322

02:35:36,469 --> 02:35:34,880

know i

4323

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:36,479

i don't believe these things happen on

4324

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:39,040

accident um there was really a lot more

4325

02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:40,880

things i wanted to get in there but uh

4326

02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,960

uh you know i try to cram this in there

4327

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:44,479

you did great brother you did great and

4328

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:46,800

i'm sorry we're you know i wish i if i

4329

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:47,920

had known that this many people were

4330

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:49,280

gonna share tonight i would have maybe

4331

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:50,560

cut down the times in the beginning i

4332

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:52,399

apologize guys we'll have to set someone

4333

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:54,800

like this again for sure and we'll get a

4334

02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:56,160

little better at it i think chad's

4335

02:35:58,870 --> 02:35:57,760

rocking out i gotta work on it i'll

4336

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,880

figure it out

4337

02:36:02,870 --> 02:36:00,960

but uh we appreciate each and every one

4338

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:02,880

of you sharing um if there's anywhere

4339

02:36:05,110 --> 02:36:04,000

that anybody can follow you or anything

4340

02:36:06,630 --> 02:36:05,120

if you'd like to plug that let them know

4341

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,640

and then i'll take you backstage i can

4342

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:08,399

bring on sunsaber here

4343

02:36:13,349 --> 02:36:10,880

um not at the moment but actually i've

4344

02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:13,359

been speaking with my mufon investigator

4345

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:15,439

and she she's a really great lady she's

4346

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,800

been telling me i need to set up my own

4347

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,479

podcast get something to go and i

4348

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,960

actually i just i saw four orbs uh the

4349

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:23,520

night after my podcast uh the one i had

4350

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:28,230

they gave me goosebumps

4351

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:30,960

couple other really bizarre things i um

4352

02:36:35,670 --> 02:36:33,439

saw my first uh i don't know the shadow

4353

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:35,680

shadow figure what do you call the them

4354

02:36:39,110 --> 02:36:37,520

that told me about his shadow people

4355

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:39,120

i'm not gonna lie it scared the [h__h] out

4356

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,280

of me uh the night after

4357

02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:43,040

night after i spoke with ben and joe i

4358

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,960

see four orbs and i go to lay down at

4359

02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:46,000

night and

4360

02:36:49,349 --> 02:36:47,680

shadow figure whatever walks to my

4361

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:49,359

[h__h] kitchen as i'm sorry about my

4362

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:51,120

lamb oh you're good you're going to tell

4363

02:36:54,710 --> 02:36:52,800

you that scared the hell on me i'm not

4364

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:54,720

gonna lie i'm still working on uh

4365

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,800

dealing with that but uh yeah it's

4366

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,720

definitely uh something else but um yeah

4367

02:37:01,830 --> 02:37:00,240

my phone investigator has been telling

4368

02:37:04,309 --> 02:37:01,840

me i need to get my own podcast or you

4369

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:04,319

know do something you know but uh i

4370

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:06,240

really appreciate y'all let me uh share

4371

02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:07,920

this thanks a lot josh but i've never

4372

02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:09,120

talked to you before but i appreciate

4373

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:10,960

you coming on it's good meeting you oh

4374

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:12,640

yeah you too man thank you all doing an

4375

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:14,800

awesome job oh thanks thanks a lot man

4376

02:37:17,750 --> 02:37:16,160

you have a good night brother stay safe

4377

02:37:19,270 --> 02:37:17,760

and reach out to ben and joe for sure if

4378

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:19,280

anything else crazy happens man let them

4379

02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:20,080

know

4380

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:22,319

okay i'll send them a few emails so

4381

02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:23,200

yeah

4382

02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:24,240

all right peace brother have a good

4383

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:27,200

night man have a good one

4384

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:29,680

man this is amazing um so what i'll do

4385

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:33,280

is i want to bring on sunny and

4386

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:34,080

uh

4387

02:37:37,270 --> 02:37:35,439

lewis at the very end to kind of do a

4388

02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:37,280

closing with us so sunset i'm gonna try

4389

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:38,800

and give you about 10 minutes if we can

4390

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:40,720

give or take and we'll bring you on here

4391

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,160

and then we'll get lynn wallington

4392

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:43,920

rolling over there with sorry man guys i

4393

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:44,960

wish we could just spend more time to

4394

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,880

like i want to go in depth on like every

4395

02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:48,240

single one of these stories this is how

4396

02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:50,240

seven hour podcasts happen

4397

02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:52,640

i'm telling you yeah like he said shadow

4398

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:55,120

people was the top i agree

4399

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:57,359

all right so sunsaver um i want to thank

4400

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:58,640

you first of all for making the time to

4401
02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:01,120
come on tonight how are we doing

4402
02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:02,880
hey

4403
02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:07,439
good good to see you

4404
02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:09,040
good to see you too

4405
02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:11,439
do you by any chance have i actually

4406
02:38:14,070 --> 02:38:12,800
it's not that bad the echo is not that

4407
02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:14,080
bad because it will let you do the

4408
02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,840
talking um

4409
02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:18,080
but do you by any chance have uh like

4410
02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:20,000
any earphones or anything like that

4411
02:38:23,830 --> 02:38:22,160
i do i have some here let's try that

4412
02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:23,840
right here hopefully

4413
02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:25,120

that's all right

4414

02:38:28,550 --> 02:38:27,200

we want to appreciate you uh obviously

4415

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:28,560

you've always come on and supported the

4416

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:29,680

show

4417

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:32,080

through soar through us we've seen

4418

02:38:36,309 --> 02:38:33,520

quite a few of them supporting us we

4419

02:38:40,870 --> 02:38:36,319

really really appreciate that by the way

4420

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:40,880

yes yes well i enjoy the show very much

4421

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:43,520

oh well we appreciate that uh so so what

4422

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:45,359

tell us what are you in roughly eight to

4423

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:46,880

ten minutes

4424

02:38:50,550 --> 02:38:48,960

what stories do you bring us here in the

4425

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:50,560

in old blue as we continue to travel to

4426
02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:52,960
cosmos and and start slowly heading for

4427
02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:02,550
oh you might have cut out there brother

4428
02:39:12,309 --> 02:39:11,110
let's try csun zebra i'll see you go

4429
02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:12,319
ahead and mess with it for just a second

4430
02:39:18,070 --> 02:39:14,640
so you can get your audio back

4431
02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:18,080
i'll see if it changes the audio on you

4432
02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,520
let's see

4433
02:39:23,190 --> 02:39:21,040
we still have your video we just don't

4434
02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:23,200
have your audio

4435
02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:24,720
it doesn't say you're muted though let

4436
02:39:29,349 --> 02:39:27,439
me try this let me take let me uh

4437
02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:29,359
i'm going to send the link over on the

4438
02:39:32,550 --> 02:39:30,800

right in the private message real quick

4439

02:39:34,870 --> 02:39:32,560

i'm just going to put you backstage and

4440

02:39:37,349 --> 02:39:34,880

then what i'll do

4441

02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:37,359

is um let me do this

4442

02:39:39,670 --> 02:39:38,399

here we go i'm going to send it in the

4443

02:39:41,190 --> 02:39:39,680

private message in the back so you can

4444

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:41,200

just click on that and then join right

4445

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:42,880

back in you might have to leave but let

4446

02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:44,240

me try this adding right back in first

4447

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:49,910

nope that didn't work okay

4448

02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:52,560

let me add it here in the back man chad

4449

02:39:54,870 --> 02:39:53,840

so what do you think so far today what

4450

02:39:56,309 --> 02:39:54,880

are your thoughts while i'm sending some

4451
02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:56,319
of this over here what do you think did

4452
02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:57,680
you expect this what are your thoughts

4453
02:40:01,990 --> 02:39:59,760
on this did not expect this but uh like

4454
02:40:03,750 --> 02:40:02,000
three hours goes by so fast when you're

4455
02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:03,760
hearing this kind of stuff i mean it's

4456
02:40:07,990 --> 02:40:06,560
so fast i keep getting i don't know

4457
02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:08,000
about you but i keep getting goosebumps

4458
02:40:13,110 --> 02:40:11,040
at certain times and it's almost like

4459
02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:13,120
the goosebumps are

4460
02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:14,880
when something's in here

4461
02:40:18,309 --> 02:40:17,120
with us i don't know it's a weird

4462
02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,319
feeling

4463
02:40:21,910 --> 02:40:20,479

when i get goosebumps it's like

4464

02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:21,920

yeah we hear you we hear what you're

4465

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:23,680

talking about we're there we're right

4466

02:40:26,790 --> 02:40:25,680

there with you

4467

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:26,800

100

4468

02:40:30,150 --> 02:40:28,160

all right let's see i'm gonna let him

4469

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:30,160

try and hopefully get that in place uh

4470

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:31,520

by the way let's get a couple shout outs

4471

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:32,800

to everybody that's in the chat you guys

4472

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:34,240

have been amazing tonight you guys have

4473

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:35,680

been so supportive of those reaching out

4474

02:40:39,269 --> 02:40:37,200

let's let's first of all give a hand to

4475

02:40:40,870 --> 02:40:39,279

everybody that is shared here tonight uh

4476
02:40:41,670 --> 02:40:40,880
as much as we can because really truly

4477
02:40:43,110 --> 02:40:41,680
guys

4478
02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:43,120
uh more than just those that have been

4479
02:40:47,590 --> 02:40:45,439
able to listen and hear this um it it

4480
02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:47,600
means a lot to me like i i think helping

4481
02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:49,520
people open up about this stuff

4482
02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:50,640
sometimes there's so much that we're

4483
02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:53,200
carrying with us and baggage that

4484
02:40:56,469 --> 02:40:54,640
i think other people are carrying it

4485
02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:56,479
with us or along you know or they're

4486
02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:58,000
with you carrying that same bag and you

4487
02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:59,600
just don't know about it

4488
02:41:03,110 --> 02:41:00,800

so

4489

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:03,120

this has been amazing to kind of open

4490

02:41:05,990 --> 02:41:04,640

this up and we're going to have to i

4491

02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:06,000

don't know ben and joe you guys have to

4492

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:07,359

start doing an extra show a week for the

4493

02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:08,960

two of you guys to just start bringing

4494

02:41:13,750 --> 02:41:11,760

people on yeah just some experiences

4495

02:41:15,830 --> 02:41:13,760

yeah 100

4496

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:15,840

let's see um

4497

02:41:18,309 --> 02:41:17,200

sun saver let me see brother if you can

4498

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:18,319

hear me so i was gonna do is i was gonna

4499

02:41:22,870 --> 02:41:20,319

have you copy and paste that link in the

4500

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:22,880

back in the private chat and then go and

4501
02:41:26,070 --> 02:41:24,800
actually leave the chat and then come

4502
02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:26,080
right back in and i'll try and add you

4503
02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:30,870
we'll try that out yeah hopefully

4504
02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:32,000
that works out

4505
02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:34,399
for your first for your first ever

4506
02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:36,160
podcast as people are saying party party

4507
02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:37,760
party party party

4508
02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:39,920
campbell right here

4509
02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:41,680
yeah this is actually going really well

4510
02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,960
um

4511
02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:44,479
it's taking me a little while to warm up

4512
02:41:49,269 --> 02:41:46,640
to the microphone but i think i i'm

4513
02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:49,279

feeling like i'm slowly you know

4514

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:50,640

getting the hang of it

4515

02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:52,800

sometimes i come to a dead end i'm like

4516

02:42:00,070 --> 02:41:58,070

what are we talking like even through

4517

02:42:01,910 --> 02:42:00,080

school i'd read a book and i'd read like

4518

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:01,920

a paragraph and then i'd have no idea

4519

02:42:05,590 --> 02:42:03,359

what i just read

4520

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:05,600

and i it kind of happens with

4521

02:42:09,910 --> 02:42:07,600

this this stuff too but i'm getting

4522

02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:09,920

there i'm getting there well i mean you

4523

02:42:13,110 --> 02:42:11,120

need something

4524

02:42:14,469 --> 02:42:13,120

or something oh for sure dude and by the

4525

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:14,479

way shout out guys in case somebody

4526

02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:16,000

doesn't know i literally hit chat up

4527

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:17,359

like what

4528

02:42:23,030 --> 02:42:20,240

an hour and a half maybe an hour before

4529

02:42:25,110 --> 02:42:23,040

the show yeah and all i did was say hey

4530

02:42:26,710 --> 02:42:25,120

chad are you working tonight he was like

4531

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:26,720

do you need me tell me you need me do

4532

02:42:30,309 --> 02:42:28,720

you need me right now because i need

4533

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:30,319

i'll be there

4534

02:42:34,469 --> 02:42:32,319

and i said yeah we scrambled

4535

02:42:35,750 --> 02:42:34,479

we did you know i don't see bim jim back

4536

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:35,760

in here unfortunately i put him back in

4537

02:42:39,030 --> 02:42:37,840

the or not bim jim i'm sorry uh sun

4538

02:42:40,389 --> 02:42:39,040

saver i'm gonna try and put it back in

4539

02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:40,399

the chat again

4540

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:41,920

hopefully we can get him back in if not

4541

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:42,880

we'll have to set up a time to maybe

4542

02:42:46,710 --> 02:42:44,640

bring him on and see if

4543

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:46,720

all right i put it back in the chat uh

4544

02:42:50,389 --> 02:42:48,240

but if not what i might do for a minute

4545

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:50,399

is i might bring on sunny and lewis just

4546

02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:53,040

so we can do some closing thoughts here

4547

02:42:56,309 --> 02:42:54,560

on all of this

4548

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:56,319

and and kind of wrap it up just in case

4549

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,800

we don't get sunsaver back

4550

02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:00,640

it's always something with the audio man

4551

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:02,720

it's always with the audio

4552

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:05,040

and then we'll be rolling on over as you

4553

02:43:09,510 --> 02:43:07,200

all very well know lynn wallington

4554

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:09,520

tonight i do apologize you said it was

4555

02:43:14,070 --> 02:43:11,359

uaps and what was the other part i

4556

02:43:17,030 --> 02:43:14,080

missed who she had on um

4557

02:43:18,550 --> 02:43:17,040

tonight she's doing uap regression with

4558

02:43:20,830 --> 02:43:18,560

laurie mcdonald

4559

02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:20,840

it's gonna be good times good

4560

02:43:24,950 --> 02:43:23,439

times for sure that link to

4561

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:24,960

yes while you're dropping that in the

4562

02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:28,640

chat i'm gonna bring on our man sonny

4563

02:43:33,190 --> 02:43:30,720

from the paranormal chop shop

4564

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:33,200

and his co-host right here

4565

02:43:48,950 --> 02:43:47,429

oh yeah

4566

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:48,960

it was a great um

4567

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:51,040

last night we party hard i guess you

4568

02:43:56,150 --> 02:43:54,160

know it was pretty cool man

4569

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:56,160

yeah yes we did

4570

02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:58,160

wow what a show man i've been listening

4571

02:44:02,630 --> 02:44:00,080

the whole time this has been amazing

4572

02:44:04,309 --> 02:44:02,640

everybody coming on like this like you

4573

02:44:06,309 --> 02:44:04,319

know i really wanted to see that like

4574

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,319

people come on every time and just get

4575

02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:07,760

their experiences i thought that was

4576

02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:09,760

pretty freaking awesome man you know

4577

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:12,479

it's not about us about them

4578

02:44:14,070 --> 02:44:13,359

you know

4579

02:44:16,150 --> 02:44:14,080

um

4580

02:44:17,910 --> 02:44:16,160

really quick guys i just got oh go ahead

4581

02:44:19,110 --> 02:44:17,920

sonny i just got sun saver back so i'm

4582

02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:19,120

gonna try to pop a minute in a second

4583

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,720

but go ahead what are we gonna say

4584

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:22,160

no nothing going to try to bring them

4585

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:23,200

back in

4586

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:24,560

all right let's try this out again here

4587

02:44:33,110 --> 02:44:30,389

all right i can hear your mic this time

4588

02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:33,120

so yep hey

4589

02:44:36,550 --> 02:44:34,960

folks how's it going

4590

02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:36,560

not too bad about yourself tonight can

4591

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:44,070

heck yeah thank you now man

4592

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:46,160

thank you for being here hey thanks for

4593

02:44:50,550 --> 02:44:48,000

having me

4594

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,560

oh yeah i love you boom you know watch

4595

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:52,479

the show all the time

4596

02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:55,359

for sure i know we always see you never

4597

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:02,389

did you you're freezing up man did you

4598

02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:03,359

have a

4599

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:05,760

an ex oh man did it cut his audio oh

4600

02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:08,560

yeah it didn't cut his audio again

4601
02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:10,319
i think it says internet connection and

4602
02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:12,640
it just goes to video and i don't know

4603
02:45:16,710 --> 02:45:14,080
what's up with that maybe you need to

4604
02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:16,720
turn your camera off and just go audio

4605
02:45:20,150 --> 02:45:18,640
yeah right

4606
02:45:23,190 --> 02:45:20,160
try that out sun saver try to remove

4607
02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:23,200
just and go just audio if you can

4608
02:45:26,790 --> 02:45:25,120
but he's frustrated he's like i think

4609
02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:26,800
he's too honest he has i think he's

4610
02:45:29,670 --> 02:45:28,479
telling us he has beautiful

4611
02:45:31,349 --> 02:45:29,680
that's the same kind of hair i have

4612
02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:31,359
let's see i don't want to hear him so

4613
02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:32,720

bad

4614

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:34,240

i know

4615

02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:36,000

hey sunset are you able to turn your

4616

02:45:42,550 --> 02:45:40,720

camera off like it should say stop cam

4617

02:45:44,469 --> 02:45:42,560

and then maybe that'll save you oh well

4618

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:44,479

that's a beautiful smile right there

4619

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:47,040

that's a beautiful smile beautiful smile

4620

02:45:52,150 --> 02:45:49,600

frozen frozen smile and time

4621

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:52,160

oh man i don't know what's i'm sorry i

4622

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:54,080

guess he's not in the picture man i'm

4623

02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:58,790

all right here's something to do

4624

02:46:02,550 --> 02:46:00,880

sunsaver i'm going to move you backstage

4625

02:46:04,710 --> 02:46:02,560

for just a minute oh there's a there's a

4626

02:46:07,349 --> 02:46:04,720

beautiful face right there hey

4627

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:10,309

chad sunsaver do me a favor you can hit

4628

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:13,760

me up on email uh at oh man i was jesus

4629

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:15,279

i always forget my own email i gotta get

4630

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:19,750

willy i'll put it on the terrible at

4631

02:46:24,230 --> 02:46:21,840

that stuff here we go

4632

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,240

ufo garagepodcast.com email me on there

4633

02:46:27,670 --> 02:46:25,439

and we'll get a time set up either with

4634

02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:27,680

myself or joe and ben to maybe like if

4635

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:29,600

we i'm sure i'll talk to ben after the

4636

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:30,960

show here tonight i'm sure he's going to

4637

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:32,000

want to maybe start running something

4638

02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:33,680

like this maybe once a week or for the

4639

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,479

week

4640

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:37,359

i don't know it's their show so i never

4641

02:46:40,950 --> 02:46:38,399

want to say like what they're going to

4642

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:40,960

do yes but i think they would be open to

4643

02:46:44,710 --> 02:46:42,560

start running something

4644

02:46:46,950 --> 02:46:44,720

very similar to doing this often we have

4645

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:46,960

seven minutes before sr comes on so i

4646

02:46:50,070 --> 02:46:48,240

wanted to say something which i wanted

4647

02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:50,080

to say earlier like with the whole show

4648

02:46:52,710 --> 02:46:52,000

thing like what i've been listening to

4649

02:46:56,389 --> 02:46:52,720

like

4650

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:56,399

your past

4651
02:46:59,990 --> 02:46:58,000
your your your uh

4652
02:47:02,469 --> 02:47:00,000
your your your your people that passed

4653
02:47:05,429 --> 02:47:02,479
away that it's your family you know like

4654
02:47:07,590 --> 02:47:05,439
your grandpa you know like to me like i

4655
02:47:08,469 --> 02:47:07,600
remember like just seeing

4656
02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:08,479
him

4657
02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,640
in my dreams like i wonder if like

4658
02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:12,720
honestly like that's what i would reach

4659
02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:14,880
out to the chat like do you believe that

4660
02:47:18,309 --> 02:47:17,200
actually there's like you know your your

4661
02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:18,319
past like

4662
02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:20,720
people come to you in your dreams and

4663
02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:22,399

actually are there you know or when

4664

02:47:25,349 --> 02:47:23,600

you're walking around when you do

4665

02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:25,359

something stupid i remember i was like

4666

02:47:28,870 --> 02:47:27,279

damn it my grandma's there you know what

4667

02:47:30,870 --> 02:47:28,880

i'm saying like i always thought about

4668

02:47:32,469 --> 02:47:30,880

that you know like don't do that lewis

4669

02:47:35,030 --> 02:47:32,479

you know like i always thought about

4670

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:35,040

that like you know

4671

02:47:38,950 --> 02:47:37,040

those people that made you you know

4672

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:38,960

they're they're actually

4673

02:47:42,389 --> 02:47:40,080

there

4674

02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:42,399

even though they've passed you know like

4675

02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:43,920

right i believe that there's always

4676

02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:46,080

around you know

4677

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:46,840

oh

4678

02:47:51,030 --> 02:47:48,640

yeah

4679

02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:51,040

they're always around because i think

4680

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:52,640

that they're you know we're all just

4681

02:47:57,190 --> 02:47:55,920

energy like big balls energy and like

4682

02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:57,200

everyone says

4683

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:59,680

you can't you can't uh what do they say

4684

02:48:03,750 --> 02:48:01,520

you can't destroy energy or you can't

4685

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:03,760

kill energy or something like that where

4686

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,640

energy always exists and

4687

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:08,560

like you can shrink it down or move it

4688

02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:10,160

here move it there but you can't

4689

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:11,040

actually

4690

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:13,920

destroy it so i think if we're all built

4691

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:16,720

from energy we're all built out of

4692

02:48:19,910 --> 02:48:18,880

electrical impulses and all that stuff

4693

02:48:21,269 --> 02:48:19,920

firing

4694

02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:21,279

to make us

4695

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:22,640

work

4696

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,600

um

4697

02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:26,000

i think once it's there it's there and

4698

02:48:31,190 --> 02:48:29,439

just because it's not in a physical body

4699

02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:31,200

doesn't mean it's not

4700

02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:32,720

running through your electrical lines in

4701

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:35,200

your house or yeah

4702

02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:37,200

you know i believe your ancestors make

4703

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:40,240

you uh or actually like actually

4704

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,760

stop you from doing certain things you

4705

02:48:45,349 --> 02:48:43,680

know like be like hey man don't do that

4706

02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:45,359

don't go over there don't go with that

4707

02:48:49,670 --> 02:48:47,439

girl don't do this you're like yeah like

4708

02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:49,680

joshua's like joshua's feet through the

4709

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:50,960

window like

4710

02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:52,640

he just said he's never even remember

4711

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:54,479

doing that ever in his life

4712

02:48:57,910 --> 02:48:55,840

that's the reason i'm saying that like

4713

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:57,920

i'm like man like imagine that you know

4714

02:49:01,269 --> 02:48:59,600

like you know like just

4715

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:01,279

somebody's always around you you know it

4716

02:49:05,110 --> 02:49:03,200

makes you do certain decisions in your

4717

02:49:05,910 --> 02:49:05,120

life i think that's a great thing you

4718

02:49:07,030 --> 02:49:05,920

know

4719

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:07,040

absolutely

4720

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:08,160

what tell you what gentlemen we got

4721

02:49:12,550 --> 02:49:10,080

about five minutes what i'd love to do

4722

02:49:14,630 --> 02:49:12,560

and if you could in 60 seconds and we'll

4723

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:14,640

start with sunny sunny have you ever had

4724

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:16,720

a paranormal experience since we are

4725

02:49:21,510 --> 02:49:19,359

talking ghosts a little bit tonight yeah

4726

02:49:23,110 --> 02:49:21,520

and i know you see me backstage grabbing

4727

02:49:27,030 --> 02:49:23,120

that tissue when joshua was telling his

4728

02:49:28,870 --> 02:49:27,040

story joshua you made me tear up man

4729

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:28,880

that was great man

4730

02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:31,760

he's yeah that guy is awesome um yeah

4731

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,240

when i was like i want to say five or

4732

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:35,920

six i was pretty little

4733

02:49:40,630 --> 02:49:38,800

um i woke up because someone was in my

4734

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:40,640

room standing in my doorway the door was

4735

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:42,479

open and because i sleep with the door

4736

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:44,000

shut when i was little

4737

02:49:49,910 --> 02:49:46,399

and i slipped the lights on so it's not

4738

02:49:54,309 --> 02:49:52,469

door open lights on and

4739

02:49:56,230 --> 02:49:54,319

my grandpa was staring standing in my

4740

02:49:58,150 --> 02:49:56,240

doorway and then

4741

02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:58,160

once i woke up and seen him it was no

4742

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:59,200

big deal

4743

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:00,960

until i realized that

4744

02:50:06,870 --> 02:50:03,920

my grandpa had died you know and

4745

02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:06,880

recently he had just died and i started

4746

02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:08,960

screaming it scared me and it was just

4747

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:10,720

my grandfather not scary looking or

4748

02:50:15,110 --> 02:50:13,680

anything and my mom came in the room and

4749

02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:15,120

asked why i was crying what the hell was

4750

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:16,640

wrong with me because i was i was

4751
02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:18,080
screaming

4752
02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:20,240
and i told her you know

4753
02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:22,800
grandpa was in in my room and she's

4754
02:50:25,349 --> 02:50:23,680
saying

4755
02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:25,359
no there's no one in here and he's

4756
02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:26,800
literally almost touching her they're

4757
02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:29,200
standing right next to each other and so

4758
02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:31,359
as a kid i remember seeing that and my

4759
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,560
mom is

4760
02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:34,319
waving through him you know there's no

4761
02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:36,800
one here and

4762
02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:39,279
yeah this is lights on you know so those

4763
02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:40,960

kind of things man like when he says

4764

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:42,560

he's seen his grandpa he's seen his

4765

02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:44,720

grandpa to me he's seen his grandpa i've

4766

02:50:49,190 --> 02:50:46,880

seen mine yeah you know i

4767

02:50:50,950 --> 02:50:49,200

i remember saying he scared me and then

4768

02:50:53,429 --> 02:50:50,960

that was the last time i'd never seen it

4769

02:50:54,710 --> 02:50:53,439

again i now that i'm older i wish i

4770

02:50:56,469 --> 02:50:54,720

wouldn't have said

4771

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:56,479

that scared me because my grandpa loved

4772

02:50:59,510 --> 02:50:58,240

me you know and he i know he wouldn't

4773

02:51:01,269 --> 02:50:59,520

want to scare me

4774

02:51:02,790 --> 02:51:01,279

so i think that's maybe why i didn't see

4775

02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:02,800

it again

4776
02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:05,200
and you chad

4777
02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,880
man i just haven't had any

4778
02:51:10,070 --> 02:51:08,319
i keep saying i haven't had any

4779
02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:10,080
experiences but as soon as this podcast

4780
02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:11,359
is over i'm gonna stand up there's gonna

4781
02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:13,359
be a whole living room full of entities

4782
02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:15,040
like hey

4783
02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:22,710
anytime i go like i remember my grandpa

4784
02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:24,319
like it was about when i grew up i was

4785
02:51:29,190 --> 02:51:26,560
12 years old and i used to like

4786
02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:29,200
live in this bedroom you know uh no ac

4787
02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:31,040
whatever and like anyways my grandpa

4788
02:51:35,349 --> 02:51:32,800

took that bedroom because my mother took

4789

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:35,359

him in and um i remember like he would

4790

02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:37,040

always tell me somebody's pulling on my

4791

02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:38,160

feet

4792

02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:39,520

i'm like what do you talk about you're

4793

02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:41,359

crazy you know somebody's pulling on my

4794

02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:42,240

feet

4795

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:44,640

you know i'm like okay you know but

4796

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:46,720

actually after he passed away

4797

02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:48,800

and i went back to that room

4798

02:51:52,309 --> 02:51:50,479

it's at my mother's house if i go to

4799

02:51:54,070 --> 02:51:52,319

sleep in that room

4800

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:54,080

every once in a while i feel somebody

4801
02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:55,600
pulling on my feet

4802
02:51:59,670 --> 02:51:57,520
like literally like somebody going you

4803
02:52:01,269 --> 02:51:59,680
know like i don't know what it means

4804
02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:01,279
but somebody's like hey wake up i don't

4805
02:52:04,710 --> 02:52:02,960
know what it means but somebody's always

4806
02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:04,720
checking me in that room and it's like

4807
02:52:07,429 --> 02:52:06,000
that's why i don't even spend the night

4808
02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:07,439
at my mom's house anymore because of

4809
02:52:10,469 --> 02:52:08,240
that

4810
02:52:12,469 --> 02:52:10,479
i just think it's crazy like it used to

4811
02:52:14,790 --> 02:52:12,479
happen to him and i thought he was crazy

4812
02:52:17,429 --> 02:52:14,800
but once it started happening to me

4813
02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:17,439

i was like holy [h__h] like

4814

02:52:20,550 --> 02:52:19,040

it was real

4815

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:20,560

but we don't know who lived that in the

4816

02:52:23,349 --> 02:52:21,760

house before

4817

02:52:24,870 --> 02:52:23,359

anything happened in the house you know

4818

02:52:26,830 --> 02:52:24,880

it's a 70s house

4819

02:52:28,870 --> 02:52:26,840

i don't know how about you

4820

02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:28,880

willy we'll have to save that for

4821

02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:31,200

another time gentlemen we got 35 seconds

4822

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:32,880

so i'm gonna i'm gonna get you all out

4823

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:35,680

of here i love you guys so much and i'm

4824

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:38,240

excited for having these these basically

4825

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:39,680

extension of almost like family we all

4826
02:52:43,030 --> 02:52:41,200
get to hang out with nightly so you guys

4827
02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:43,040
all rock

4828
02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:44,479
all right brother yes sir thank you

4829
02:52:47,990 --> 02:52:46,080
thank you for having us for having me

4830
02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:48,000
we'll catch you at this party hard some

4831
02:52:52,469 --> 02:52:50,560
other time man that's right sor here we

4832
02:52:54,309 --> 02:52:52,479
go baby and uh you guys can check out

4833
02:52:57,110 --> 02:52:54,319
paranormal chop shop every friday at 9

4834
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:57,120
00 pm eastern time zone

4835
02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:58,560
so

4836
02:53:02,630 --> 02:53:00,560
appreciate it for being here guys

4837
02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:02,640
hey jojo looked like freaking dave scott

4838
02:53:06,309 --> 02:53:03,840

didn't he

4839

02:53:08,790 --> 02:53:06,319

he did he did

4840

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:08,800

he does all right guys

4841

02:53:13,750 --> 02:53:11,120

as we always stay

4842

02:53:16,469 --> 02:53:13,760

wrapping them up here as i always say

4843

02:53:17,590 --> 02:53:16,479

stay curious and keep it weird chad i

4844

02:53:19,190 --> 02:53:17,600

want to give a special shout out to you

4845

02:53:20,309 --> 02:53:19,200

thank you for coming on and hanging out

4846

02:53:21,510 --> 02:53:20,319

and a special shout out to each and

4847

02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:21,520

every person who came on and shared

4848

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:23,600

tonight we love all of you guys

4849

02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:25,520

have a good one let's go rock out at sor

4850

02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:27,359

baby

4851

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,720

we'll get it all set up you guys

4852

02:53:34,230 --> 02:53:32,880

this is great stuff i i really mean that

4853

02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:34,240

i really appreciate all of you have come

4854

02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:35,920

on and shared tonight so

4855

02:53:39,510 --> 02:53:37,840

enough of my face let's get out of here

4856

02:53:41,269 --> 02:53:39,520

let's go support lynn wallington and sr

4857

02:53:45,530 --> 02:53:41,279

over there with dave scott

4858

02:54:20,230 --> 02:53:45,540

you guys all have a good evening